

## See a Social Security Number? Say Something! Report Privacy Problems to https://public.resource.org/privacy Or call the IRS Identity Theft Hotline at 1-800-908-4490



efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS | As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493132005127

OMB No 1545-0047

# Form **990**

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax** 

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) ▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public

▶ Information about Form 990 and its instructions is at <u>www IRS gov/form990</u>

Inspection

| Treasu<br>Interna           |                | nue Servic  |  | about Form 990 and its instructions is            | at <u>ww</u> | w IRS qo    | v/foi m990                   |          | Inspection                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|--|---|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| A F                         | or the         | 2015 ca     | <br>lendar year, or tax year be                        | ginning 07-01-2015 , and ending 06-               | 30-2016      | <del></del> |                              |          |                             |
| B Che                       | eck ıfa        | pplicable   | C Name of organization                                 | College College                                   |              |             | D Emp                        | loyer i  | identification number       |
| ☐ Ac                        | ldress o       | change      | President and Fellows of Han                           | vara College                                      |              |             | 04-                          | 2103     | 580                         |
| ☐ Na                        | me ch          | ange        | Doing business as                                      |   |              |             | _                            |          |                             |
| <u> </u>                    | itial ret      | urn         | _  |   |              |             |                              |          |                             |
| return/                     | nal<br>'termın | ated        |  | oox if mail is not delivered to street address) R | oom/suit     | e           | E Telep                      | hone r   | number                      |
| Am                          | ended          | return      | 1033 MASSACHUSETTS AVEN                                | UE 3RD FL   |              |             | (617                         | 7)496    | 5-7131                      |
| Ap                          | olication      | n pending   | City or town, state or province<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 | ce, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code       |              |             |                              |          |                             |
|                             |                |             | ,  |   |              |             | <b>G</b> Gross               | s receip | ots \$ 85,336,627,703       |
|                             |                |             | F Name and address of p DREW G FAUST                   | orincipal officer                                 |              |             | s this a grou                |          |                             |
|                             |                |             | 1033 MASSACHUSETT                                      | S AVENUE 3RD FL                                   |              |             | ubordınates<br>No            | 7        | Yes 🗸                       |
|                             |                |             | CAMBRIDGE, MA 0213                                     | 8   |              |             | re all subor                 | dınate   | es Yes No                   |
| I la:                       | x-exem         | npt status  | <b>√</b> 501(c)(3)                                     | ( ) ◀ (insert no ) 4947(a)(1) or 5                | 27           |             | ncluded?                     |          |                             |
| J W                         | ebsite         | e:► ww      | W HARVARD EDU  |   |              |             | Group exem                   |          | st (see instructions)       |
| V Form                      | n of or        | aanization  | ✓ Corporation Trust                                    | Association Cothor N                              |              |             | of formation                 |          | M State of legal domicile M |
| K TOIT                      | 11 01 01       | gariization | ♥ Corporation   Trust                                  | ASSOCIATION   Other P                             |              | ┨           |                              |          |                             |
| Pa                          | rt I           | Sum         | mary   |   |              |             |                              |          |                             |
|                             |                |             | _  | ission or most significant activities             |              |             |                              |          |                             |
|                             |                |             | RADUATE, GRADUATE, A<br>IC DOMAINS                     | ND PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION AN                      | ID RES       | EARCH       | ACROSS A                     | BROA     | AD ARRAY OF                 |
| Ce                          |                | C/(DEIII    | 10 0011/11/10  |   |              |             |                              |          |                             |
| Ē                           | _              |             |  |   |              |             |                              |          |                             |
| /en                         | _              |             |  |   |              |             | 250/ 6                       |          |                             |
| Governance                  | 2 (            | Theck th    | is box ▶   If the organizat                            | tion discontinued its operations or disp          | osed of      | f more th   | an 25% of i                  | ts nei   | t assets                    |
|                             | 3 1            | Number      | of voting members of the g                             | overning body (Part VI, line 1a)                  |              |             |                              | з        | 13                          |
| Activities &                |                |             | -  | bers of the governing body (Part VI, Iir          |              |             |                              | 4        | 9                           |
| Ĭ.                          |                |             | · -  | ed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line :          | •            |             |                              | 5        | 37,684                      |
| ACI                         |                |             |  | te if necessary)                                  |              |             |                              | 6        | 23,000                      |
|                             |                |             |  | rom Part VIII, column (C), line 12                |              |             |                              | 7a       | 31,507,754                  |
|                             | ЬΝ             | et unrela   | ated business taxable inco                             | me from Form 990-T, line 34                       |              |             |                              | 7b       |                             |
|                             |                |             |  |   |              |             | Prior Year                   |          | Current Year                |
|                             | 8              | Contri      | butions and grants (Part V                             | III, line 1h)                                     |              |             | 2,242,963                    | 264,     | 1,631,689,04                |
| ēnuā                        | 9              | Progra      | am service revenue (Part V                             | 'III, line 2g)                                    |              |             | 1,675,362                    | 549,     | 1,703,349,679               |
| R∌v¢                        | 10             | Invest      | tment income (Part VIII, c                             | olumn (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)                    |              |             | 2,619,718                    | 966,     | 1,033,092,86                |
| <u> </u>                    | 11             | Other       | revenue (Part VIII, colum                              | n (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e          | e)           |             | 71,191                       | 764,     | 90,774,33                   |
|                             | 12             |             | revenue—add lines 8 throu                              | gh 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (             | A), line     |             | 6,609,236                    | 5,543    | 4,458,905,92                |
|                             | 13             | 12)         | s and cimilar amounts haid                             | (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3).                 |              |             | 664,243                      | 3 0 3 8  | 690,374,628                 |
|                             | 14             |             | •  | (Part IX, column (A), line 4)                     |              |             | 004,243                      | ,,,,,,   | 0,0,574,020                 |
|                             | 15             |             | ·  | mployee benefits (Part IX, column (A),            |              |             |                              |          | `                           |
| 8                           | 13             | 5-10)       |  | inproved benefits (i are 1%, column (i, i),       |              |             | 2,083,952                    | 935      | 2,194,066,87                |
| Expenses                    | 16a            | Profes      | ssional fundraising fees (Pa                           | art IX, column (A), line 11e)                     |              |             | 1,220                        | 765,     | 940,21                      |
| ੜੇ                          | ь              | Total fu    | ndraising expenses (Part IX, colu                      | umn (D), line 25) ▶174,463,060                    |              |             |                              |          |                             |
| _                           | 17             | Other       | expenses (Part IX, columi                              | n (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)                    |              |             | 2,026,041                    | ,116     | 2,045,524,136               |
|                             | 18             | Total       | expenses Add lines 13-1                                | 7 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line           | 25)          |             | 4,775,458                    | 754,     | 4,930,905,85                |
|                             | 19             | Reven       | ue less expenses Subtrac                               | t line 18 from line 12                            |              | •           | 1,833,777                    | 7,789    | -471,999,92                 |
| Net Assets or Fund Balances |                |             |  |   |              | Beginni     | ng of Curren                 | t Year   | End of Year                 |
| sete                        | 20             | Total       | assets (Part X. line 16) .                             |   | _            |             | 73,518,242                   | 2.000    | 75,287,515,00               |
| A As                        | 21             |             |  |   |              |             | 29,734,176                   |          |                             |
| ŠĒ                          | 22             |             |  | otract line 21 from line 20                       |              |             |                              |          |                             |
| Par                         | t II           |             | ature Block  |   |              |             | · ·                          | •        | , , ,                       |
|                             |                | alties of p | perjury, I declare that I ha                           | ve examined this return, including acco           |              |             |                              |          |                             |
|                             |                |             | belief, it is true, correct, ar<br>nowledge            | nd complete Declaration of preparer (o            | ther tha     | an officer  | ') is based o                | n allı   | nformation of which         |
|                             | 116            | as any N    | .o.meage   |   |              |             |                              |          |                             |
|                             |                |             |  |   |              |             | 2017-05-12                   |          | <del></del>                 |
| Sign                        |                | Signa       | ature of officer                                       |   |              |             | Date                         |          |                             |
| Here                        | •              |             | reen H Forrester Controller, Harv                      | ard University                                    |              |             |                              |          |                             |
|                             |                | V   ''      | or print name and title                                | Propagate elegative                               | I n          | +           |                              | DTT      | N                           |
| D-:-                        | J              |             | rint/Type preparer's name                              | Preparer's signature                              | Da           | re          | Check I if                   | PTI      | IN                          |
| Paid                        |                | F           | irm's name   |   |              |             | self-employe<br>Firm's EIN ► | u        |                             |
|                             | pare           | <b>°r</b>   | irm's address ▶  |   |              |             | Phone no                     |          |                             |
| Use                         | Un             | ıy ∣        |  |   |              |             |                              |          |                             |

. Tyes No

| Par | t IV Checklist of Required Schedules  |             |     |    |
|-----|---|-------------|-----|----|
|     |   |             | Yes | No |
| 1   | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes,"</i> complete Schedule A 📆  | 1           | Yes |    |
| 2   | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?   | 2           |     | No |
| 3   | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I  | 3           |     | No |
| 4   | Section 501(c)(3) organizations.  Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year?  If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II  | 4           | Yes |    |
| 5   | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19?  If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III  | 5           |     | No |
| 6   | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts?  If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I   | 6           | Yes |    |
| 7   | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II  | 7           |     | No |
| 8   | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets?  If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III 💆  | 8           | Yes |    |
| 9   | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X, or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV             | 9           | Yes |    |
| 10  | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V 🔰  | 10          | Yes |    |
| 11  | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable  |             |     |    |
| а   | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10?  If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI  | 11a         | Yes |    |
|     | Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII   | 11b         | Yes |    |
|     | Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII   | <b>11</b> c |     | No |
| d   | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX 2  | <b>11</b> d | Yes |    |
| е   | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X   | 11e         | Yes |    |
| f   | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)?  If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X   | 11f         |     | No |
| 12a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?  If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII   | 12a         |     | No |
| b   | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?  If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional  | 12b         | Yes |    |
| 13  | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E 💆   | 13          | Yes |    |
|     | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?   | 14a         | Yes |    |
| b   | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV | 14b         | Yes |    |
| 15  | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV  | 15          | Yes |    |
| 16  | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV  | 16          | Yes |    |
| 17  | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)   | 17          | Yes |    |
| 18  | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II  | 18          |     | No |
| 19  | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III  | 19          |     | No |
| 20a | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H   | <b>20</b> a |     | No |
| b   | If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?  | 20b         |     |    |

| Form | 990 (2015)  |             |     | Page <b>4</b> |
|------|---|-------------|-----|---------------|
| Par  | t IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)  |             |     | <del>_</del>  |
| 21   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II   | 21          | Yes |               |
| 22   | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III   | 22          | Yes |               |
| 23   | Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J                          | 23          | Yes |               |
| 24a  | Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K If "No," go to line 25a | 24a         | Yes |               |
| b    | Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?   | 24b         |     | No            |
| С    | Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?  | <b>24</b> c |     | No            |
| d    | Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?   | 24d         |     | No            |
| 25a  | Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.  Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part $I$   | 25a         |     | No            |
| b    | Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Pait I           | 25b         |     | No            |
| 26   | Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons?  | 26          | Yes |               |

Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial

contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family 27 Yes 

Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L. Part IV

**b** A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L,

c An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was

Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M .

Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified

33 Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations

Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R. Pait II, III, or IV,

**b** If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled

and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI

Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization

Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?

entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . 🛂 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related

Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I

an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . .

Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets?

35a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?

instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions)

29

31

37

a A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L,

Yes Νo

Nο

Νo

Νo

Nο

28a

28b

28c

29

30

31

32

33

34

35a

35h

36

37

38

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Form 990 (2015)

| Doet W | Statements | Doggrading | Othor TDC | Eilings   | nd Tax | Compliance |
|--------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Part V | Statements | Kegarging  | Other IKS | Filinas a | naiax  | Compliance |

| Form | 990 (2015)   |             |     | Page !   |
|------|--|-------------|-----|----------|
| Pai  | Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V   |             |     |          |
|      |  |             | Yes | No       |
|      | Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096 Enter -0- if not applicable 1a 11,432  |             |     |          |
|      | Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a Enter -0 - if not applicable 0  |             |     |          |
| С    | Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?   | <b>1</b> c  | Yes |          |
| 2a   | Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return  |             |     |          |
| b    | by this return   | 2b          | Yes |          |
| 32   | Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?  | 3a          | Yes |          |
|      | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O  | 3b          | Yes |          |
|      | At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | 4a          | Yes |          |
| b    | AR, AS, BD, BR, CA, CJ, CI, CH, CO, UC, EC, FR,  |             |     |          |
|      | HK , IN , JE , LG , LH , LU , MP , MX , NL , NZ , NU , PM , If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country ▶PE , RO , SN , SF , TU , AE , UK , UY   |             |     |          |
|      | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts  |             |     |          |
| Ea   | (FBAR)  Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?  | 5a          |     | l No     |
|      | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?   |             |     | No       |
|      |  | 5b          |     | 110      |
| С    | If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?   | 5c          |     |          |
| 6a   | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                    | 6a          |     | No       |
| b    | If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?  | 6b          |     |          |
| 7    | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).  |             |     |          |
| а    | Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?  | 7a          | Yes |          |
| b    | If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?  | 7b          | Yes |          |
| c    | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to   | 7.          | Yes |          |
| d    | file Form 8282?  | <b>7</b> c  | res |          |
| e    | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?  | 7e          |     | No       |
| f    | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?   | 7f          |     | No       |
|      | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?   | 7g          |     |          |
| h    | If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?   | 7h          |     |          |
| 8    | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.  Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?   |             |     |          |
| _    |  | 8           |     | No       |
|      | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?   | 9a<br>9b    |     | No<br>No |
| 10   | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter   | 90          |     | NO       |
| a    | Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12   10a   |             |     |          |
| b    | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities  |             |     |          |
| 11   | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter  |             |     | l        |
| а    | Gross income from members or shareholders  |             |     |          |
| b    | Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them )   |             |     |          |
| 12a  | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?   | <b>12</b> a |     |          |
|      | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the   |             |     |          |
| 13   | year   |             |     |          |
| а    | Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for   |             |     |          |
|      | additional information the organization must report on Schedule O  | 13a         |     |          |
| b    | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans  |             |     |          |
| С    | Enter the amount of reserves on hand   |             |     |          |
|      | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?   | 14a         |     | No       |
| ь    | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O  | 14b         |     |          |

Form 990 (2015) Page 6 Governance, Management, and Disclosure Part VI For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to lines 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI . . . . . . . . Section A. Governing Body and Management Yes No 1a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax **1**a 13 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are ındependent 1b g Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any 2 Νo Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct 3 Νo supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was 4 Νo 5 Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? Νo Did the organization have members or stockholders? . . . . 6 Νo 7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or 7a Νo Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, Yes Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following Yes Yes Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the a organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O . . . . . . Nο

Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) **10a** Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? . . 10a Νo **b** If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, 10b affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 11a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing 11a Yes **b** Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990 **12a** Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 . . . . . . . . . 12a Yes b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give 12h Yes c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe **12**c Yes Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? . . . . . . . . . . . . 13 Yes Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? . . . 14 Yes Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official . . . . . 15a Yes 15b Yes If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions) 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a **16**a Νo b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 16b

#### Section C. Disclosure

17 List the States with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed

CA, IL, MA

| 8 | Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (501(c) |
|---|---|
|   | (3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply     |
|   | Own website Another's website Vipon request Other (explain in Schedule O)                                   |

Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year

State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records
►OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER 1033 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 (617) 496-7131

Part VII

# Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

#### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any See instructions for definition of "key employee"
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations

List persons in the following order individual trustees or directors, institutional trustees, officers, key employees, highest compensated employees, and former such persons

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee (B) (C) (D) (F) (A) (E) Name and Title Average Position (do not check Reportable Reportable Estimated hours per more than one box, unless compensation compensation amount of other week (list person is both an officer from the from related compensation any hours and a director/trustee) organization (Worganizations from the (W-2/1099for related 2/1099-MISC) organization and Former Highest compensat employee Individual trustee É organizations MISC) related ũ stitutional below organizations employee 更合 dotted line) Trustee See Additional Data Table

| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued) |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------|---|--|---|
| (A)<br>Name and Title   | (B) A verage hours per week (list any hours           | (C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) |                       |         |              | unles s<br>officer            | 3      | (D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W- | (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W- | (F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the |
|   | for related<br>organizations<br>below<br>dotted line) | Individual trustee or director   | Institutional Trustee | Officer | key employee | Highest compensated emptovies | Former | 2/1099-MISC)  | 2/1099-MISC)   | organization and<br>related<br>organizations        |
| See Additional Data Table   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               |        |   |  |   |
| 1b Sub-Total  | s to Part VII, S                                      | <br>ection A   |                       |         |              | . •                           |        | 15 175 204  |  | 1.002.602   |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c) .   |   |  |                       |         |              | <b>P</b>                      | _ \    | 15,175,294  | 0  | 1,982,682   |
| Total number of individuals (in \$100,000 of reportable compe   |   |  |                       |         |              |                               | e) Wi  | io received more tr                                   | ıaıı   |   |

|   |   |   | Yes | No |
|---|---|---|-----|----|
| 3 | Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee   |   |     |    |
|   | on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual   | 3 | Yes |    |
| 4 | For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule I for such |   |     |    |
|   | ındıvıdual  | 4 | Yes |    |
| 5 | Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for   |   |     |    |
|   | services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person  | 5 | Yes |    |

### **Section B. Independent Contractors**

| Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that recompensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending |                             | s tax year          |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| (A) Name and business address   | (B) Description of services | (C)<br>Compensation |
| TURNER CONSTRUCTION CO  | CONTRACTOR                  | 83,644,810          |
| TWO SEAPORT LN<br>STE 200<br>BOSTON, MA 02210   |                             |                     |
| LEE KENNEDY CO INC  | CONTRACTOR                  | 59,920,368          |
| 122 QUINCY SHORE DR<br>QUINCY, MA 02171   |                             |                     |
| BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S HOSPITAL  | RESEARCH SUBCONTRACTOR      | 44,947,425          |
| 75 FRANCIS ST<br>BOSTON, MA 02115   |                             |                     |
| MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL  | MEDICAL/HOSPITAL            | 40,979,051          |
| 55 FRUIT ST<br>BOSTON, MA 02114   |                             |                     |
| C&W FACILITY SERVICES INC   | CLEANING SERVICES           | 39,523,204          |
| 275 GROVE ST<br>STE 3-200<br>AUBURNDALE, MA 02466   |                             |                     |

| orm 99   |            |   |  |                        |  |  |   | Page <b>S</b>  |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Part V   | 1111       | Statement of  |  |                        |  |  |   | _  |
|  |            | Check if Sched  | ule O contains a respoi                  | nse or note to any III | ne in this Part VIII  (A)  Total revenue | (B) Related or exempt function revenue | (C)<br>Unrelated<br>business<br>revenue | (D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514 |
| s s  | 1a         | Federated cam   | paigns 1a                                |                        |  |  |   |  |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts | b          | Membership du   | ies <b>1b</b>                            | 1,805,160              |  |  |   |  |
| ي ق  | С          | Fundraising eve   | ents <b>1c</b>                           |                        |  |  |   |  |
| iifts. ¹<br>Iar Ar                                     | d          | Related organiz   | zations 1d                               |                        |  |  |   |  |
| છું ≅ુ   | e          | Government grant  | s (contributions) <b>1e</b>              | 562,978,685            |  |  |   |  |
| Sir  | ء ا        | All other contribute  | ons, gifts, grants, and <b>1f</b>        | 1,066,905,198          |  |  |   |  |
| uti<br>her   | '          | similar amounts no  |  |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | g          | Noncash contributi<br>1a-1f \$                                      | ons included in lines                    | 212,448,720            |  |  |   |  |
| Contand  | h          | Total. Add lines  | s 1a-1f                                  |                        | 1,631,689,043                            |  |   |  |
|  |            |   |  | Business Code          |  |  |   |  |
| Program Service Revenue                                | <b>2</b> a | STUDENT TUITION   | I, ROOM & BOARD                          | 900099                 | 1,342,480,902                            | 1,342,480,902                          |   |  |
| ₹<br>₹   | b          | NON-FEDERAL CO  | NTRACTS                                  | 900099                 | 110,927,701                              | 110,927,701                            |   |  |
| رد _   | С          | AUXILIARY HEALTH  | SERVICES                                 | 621400                 | 60,341,984                               |  |   | 60,341,984   |
| Ϋ́   | d          | PUBLICATIONS  |  | 511130                 | 36,074,680                               | 36,009,353                             | 65,327                                  |  |
| S =  | e          | STUDENT/EMPLOY  | EE SERVICES                              | 611710                 | 37,246,191                               |  | 1,288,858                               | 35,957,333   |
| gra  | f          | All other progra  | am service revenue                       |                        | 116,278,221                              | 59,767,498                             | 31,886,604                              | 24,624,119   |
| Ĕ  | g          | Total. Add lines  | s 2a-2f                                  |                        | 1,703,349,679                            |  |   |  |
|  | 3          |   | ome (including dividen                   |                        | 356,449,788                              |  | -1,733,035                              | 358,182,823  |
|  | 4          |   | ar amounts)<br>stment of tax-exempt bond |                        | 333,112,133                              |  | 2,7,00,000                              |  |
|  | 5          | Royalties   |  | ` `. ` <b>▶</b>        | 61,869,744                               |  |   | 61,869,744   |
|  |            |   | (ı) Real                                 | (II) Personal          |  |  |   |  |
|  | <b>6</b> a | Gross rents   | 69,803,404                               |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | b          | Less rental   | 40,898,815                               |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | c          | expenses<br>Rental income   | 28,904,589                               | 0                      |  |  |   |  |
|  | d          | or (loss)<br>Net rental inco  | me or (loss)                             |                        | 28,904,589                               |  |   | 28,904,589   |
|  |            |   | (i) Securities                           | (II) O ther            |  |  |   |  |
|  | 7a         | Gross amount<br>from sales of<br>assets other<br>than inventory     | 81,501,385,799                           | 12,080,246             |  |  |   |  |
|  | b          | Less cost or<br>other basis and<br>sales expenses<br>Gain or (loss) | 80,834,456,847<br>666,928,952            | 2,366,118              |  |  |   |  |
|  | d          |   | (ss)                                     |                        | 676,643,080                              |  |   | 676,643,080  |
| venue  |            | Gross income f events (not inc                                      | from fundraising                         |                        |  |  |   |  |
| Other Revenue  | h          | See Part IV, lir  |  |                        |  |  |   |  |
| ō  |            |   | (loss) from fundraising                  | events ▶               |  |  |   |  |
|  | 9a         |   | from gaming activities ne 19             |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | b          | Less direct ex  | penses b                                 |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | С          | Net income or i   | ا<br>loss) from gamıng actı)             | vities                 |  |  |   |  |
|  | 10a        | Gross sales of  | inventory, less                          | •                      |  |  |   |  |
|  |            | returns and allo  | owances .<br>a                           |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | b<br>c     | -   | oods sold b (loss) from sales of inve    | entory ► Business Code |  |  |   |  |
|  | 11a        | miscendile0u  | 2 VeAcune                                | Dusiliess Code         |  |  |   |  |
|  | ь          |   |  |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | c          |   |  |                        |  |  |   |  |
|  | d          | All other reven   | ue                                       |                        | 0  | 0                                      | 0                                       | (  |
|  | e          | Total. Add lines  | ı  | 🕨                      | 0  |  |   |  |
|  | 12         | Total revenue.  | See Instructions .                       | 🕌                      | -  |  |   |  |
|  |            |   |  |                        | 4,458,905,923                            | 1,549,185,454                          | 31,507,754                              | 1,246,523,672  |

### Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A)

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX . . . . . . . .

|         | ot include amounts reported on lines 6b,<br>o, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.   | (A)<br>Total expenses | <b>(B)</b><br>Program service<br>expenses | (C)<br>Management and<br>general expenses | <b>(D)</b><br>Fundraising<br>expenses |
|---------|--|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1       | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments See Part IV, line 21  | 127,418,049           | 127,418,049                               |   |                                       |
| 2       | Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals See Part IV, line 22   | 539,800,692           | 539,800,692                               |   |                                       |
| 3       | Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals See Part IV, lines 15 and 16  | 23,155,887            | 23,155,887                                |   |                                       |
| 4       | Benefits paid to or for members  |                       |   |   |                                       |
| 5       | Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees   | 11,265,792            | 819,952                                   | 8,979,275                                 | 1,466,565                             |
| 6       | Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section $4958(f)(1)$ ) and persons described in section $4958(c)(3)(B)$   | 1,380,687             | 1,211,770                                 | 145,060                                   | 23,857                                |
| 7       | Other salaries and wages   | 1,683,972,916         | 1,490,849,853                             | 119,360,345                               | 73,762,718                            |
| 8       | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)   | 138,884,425           | 122,956,743                               | 9,844,156                                 | 6,083,526                             |
| 9       | Other employee benefits  | 252,672,327           | 223,695,107                               | 17,909,466                                | 11,067,754                            |
| 10      | Payroll taxes  |                       |   |   | · · ·                                 |
|         |  | 105,890,724           | 93,746,858                                | 7,505,556                                 | 4,638,310                             |
| 11      | Fees for services (non-employees)  |                       |   |   |                                       |
| а       | Management   | 33,643,512            | 31,045,984                                | 2,207,520                                 | 390,008                               |
| Ь       | Legal  | 17,122,156            | 1,937,874                                 | 14,782,108                                | 402,174                               |
| c       | Accounting   | 2,553,264             | 472,937                                   | 2,080,327                                 | 0                                     |
| d       | Lobbying   | 444,642               | 254,081                                   | 190,561                                   | 040.246                               |
| e       | Professional fundraising services See Part IV, line 17   | 940,216               |   | 171 726 645                               | 940,216                               |
| f       | Investment management fees Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A)  | 171,726,615           |   | 171,726,615                               |                                       |
| g       | amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O)  | 344,278,487           | 294,504,853                               | 43,121,863                                | 6,651,771                             |
| 12      | Advertising and promotion  | 14,624,687            | 13,512,510                                | 434,711                                   | 677,466                               |
| 13      | Office expenses  | 204,102,049           | 191,930,832                               | 6,688,857                                 | 5,482,360                             |
| 14      | Information technology   | 110,840,012           | 92,969,391                                | 13,983,012                                | 3,887,609                             |
| 15      | Royalties  | 4,185,832             | 4,133,383                                 | 12,586                                    | 39,863                                |
| 16      | Occupancy  | 280,978,202           | 241,021,189                               | 26,731,928                                | 13,225,085                            |
| 17      | Travel   | 86,304,405            | 79,397,627                                | 1,366,176                                 | 5,540,602                             |
| 18      | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials   | 1,857                 | 1,857                                     |   |                                       |
| 19      | Conferences, conventions, and meetings   | 56,973,299            | 46,146,296                                | 5,181,439                                 | 5,645,564                             |
| 20      | Interest   | 232,481,991           | 205,321,553                               | 17,153,539                                | 10,006,899                            |
| 21      | Payments to affiliates   |                       |   |   |                                       |
| 22      | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization  | 312,626,325           | 280,329,042                               | 17,853,602                                | 14,443,681                            |
| 23      | Insurance  | 11,023,968            | 8,143,203                                 | 2,878,836                                 | 1,929                                 |
| 24      | Other expenses Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O)                   |                       |   |   |                                       |
| a       | PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS   | 63,012,065            | 63,012,065                                |   |                                       |
| Ь       | BOOKS/PUBLICATIONS   | 42,768,793            | 42,404,858                                | 127,026                                   | 236,909                               |
| c       | PUBLISHING   | 22,257,869            | 17,495,463                                | 1,129,130                                 | 3,633,276                             |
| d       | TAXES AND FEES   | 19,486,619            | 17,124,353                                | 1,548,100                                 | 814,166                               |
| е<br>25 | All other expenses  Total functional expenses Add lines 1 through 24e  | 14,087,487            | 6,050,131                                 | 2,636,604                                 | 5,400,752                             |
| 25      | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e   | 4,930,905,851         | 4,260,864,393                             | 495,578,398                               | 174,463,060                           |
| 26      | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) |                       |   |   |                                       |

| orm           | 990 (2 | 2015)   |                    |                                   |                                 |             | Page <b>11</b>            |
|---------------|--------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Par           | t X    | Balance Sheet   |                    |                                   |                                 |             |                           |
|               |        | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to  | any lin            | e in this Part X                  |                                 |             |                           |
|               |        |   |                    |                                   | <b>(A)</b><br>Beginning of year |             | <b>(B)</b><br>End of year |
|               | 1      | Cash-non-interest-bearing   |                    |                                   | 28,817,000                      | 1           | 36,743,000                |
|               | 2      | Savings and temporary cash investments  |                    |                                   | 20,091,000                      | 2           | 20,173,000                |
|               | 3      | Pledges and grants receivable, net  | 2,244,777,000      | 3                                 | 2,158,543,000                   |             |                           |
|               | 4      | Accounts receivable, net  |                    |                                   | 110,293,000                     | 4           | 100,818,000               |
| Assets        | 5      | Loans and other receivables from current and forme trustees, key employees, and highest compensated II of Schedule L  |                    |                                   |                                 |             |                           |
|               | 6      | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section contributing employers and sponsoring organizatio voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see Part II of Schedule L | 4958(c<br>ns of se | c)(3)(B), and<br>ection 501(c)(9) | 2,354,000                       | 5           | 762,000                   |
|               | l _    |   | 0                  | 6                                 | 0 270 207 200                   |             |                           |
|               | 7      | Notes and loans receivable, net   | 374,832,000        | 7                                 | 379,827,000                     |             |                           |
|               | 8      | Inventories for sale or use   | 5,987,000          | 8                                 | 6,357,000                       |             |                           |
|               | 9      | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges   |                    |                                   | 135,781,000                     | 9           | 133,629,000               |
|               | 10a    | Land, buildings, and equipment cost or other basis Complete Part VI of Schedule D   | 10a                | 10,536,698,000                    |                                 |             |                           |
|               | b      | Less accumulated depreciation   | 10b                | 4,307,975,000                     | 5,894,360,000                   | <b>10</b> c | 6,228,723,000             |
|               | 11     | Investments—publicly traded securities  | 34,479,935,000     | 11                                | 35,816,858,000                  |             |                           |
|               | 12     | Investments—other securities See Part IV, line 1:   | 1.                 |                                   | 19,881,327,000                  | 12          | 21,579,785,000            |
|               | 13     | Investments—program-related See Part IV, line 1   | 0                  | 13                                |                                 |             |                           |
|               | 14     | Intangible assets   |                    |                                   |                                 | 14          |                           |
|               | 15     | Other assets See Part IV, line 11   |                    |                                   | 10,339,688,000                  | 15          | 8,825,297,000             |
|               | 16     | <b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal lin   | 73,518,242,000     | 16                                | 75,287,515,000                  |             |                           |
|               | 17     | Accounts payable and accrued expenses   |                    |                                   | 469,920,000                     | 17          | 481,527,000               |
|               | 18     | Grants payable  |                    | [                                 |                                 | 18          |                           |
|               | 19     | Deferred revenue  |                    | [                                 | 193,168,000                     | 19          | 186,722,000               |
|               | 20     | Tax-exempt bond liabilities   |                    | [                                 | 3,251,773,000                   | 20          | 2,867,231,000             |
|               | 21     | Escrow or custodial account liability Complete Pai  | rt IV of           | Schedule D                        |                                 | 21          |                           |
| lities        | 22     | Loans and other payables to current and former offi<br>key employees, highest compensated employees, a  |                    | *                                 |                                 |             |                           |
| Liabilit      |        | persons Complete Part II of Schedule L  |                    |                                   | 0                               | 22          | 0                         |
| Ë             | 23     | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated  | l third p          | parties                           |                                 | 23          |                           |
|               | 24     | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated th   | urd par            | ties                              | 2,311,306,000                   | 24          | 2,309,471,000             |
|               | 25     | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, paya<br>parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 1<br>Complete Part X of Schedule D  | related third      |                                   |                                 |             |                           |
|               |        |   |                    |                                   | 23,508,009,000                  | 25          | 27,557,643,000            |
|               | 26     | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25  |                    |                                   | 29,734,176,000                  | 26          | 33,402,594,000            |
| Fund Balances |        | Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), che complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.  | eck her            | e ▶ 🕡 and                         |                                 |             |                           |
| <u>la</u>     | 27     | Unrestricted net assets   |                    |                                   | 9,631,923,000                   | 27          | 10,114,038,000            |
| æ             | 28     | Temporarily restricted net assets   |                    |                                   | 26,785,369,000                  | 28          | 23,971,317,000            |
| פ             | 29     | Permanently restricted net assets   |                    |                                   | 7,366,774,000                   | 29          | 7,799,566,000             |
| .⋽            |        | Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 9  | 58), ch            | eck here ▶ ┌─and                  |                                 |             |                           |

30

31

32

33

34

41,884,921,000

75,287,515,000 Form **990** (2015)

43,784,066,000

73,518,242,000

Net Assets or Fund Balances

30

31 32

33

34

complete lines 30 through 34.

Total net assets or fund balances . .

Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds . .

Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund . . .

Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds

Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances . . . .

-471,999,928

43,784,066,000

-1,565,315,714

138,170,642

No

Νo

41,884,921,000

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes Form 990 (2015)

2b

2c

3a

3b

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

| ΧI | Reconcilliation of Net Assets   |  |  |  |  |  |  |     |   |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|---|
|    | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI |  |  |  |  |  |  | . [ | 7 |

Donated services and use of facilities .

Investment expenses

2a

Prior period adjustments .

| L | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
|   | Total augument of well part IV column (A) line 25)        | 1 | 4,458,905,923 |
| _ | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)  | 2 | 4,930,905,851 |
| , | Beyoning loop expenses. Cubtract line 3 from line 1       |   |               |

Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1

Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A)) . . .

Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments

Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O) .

# 10 Net assets or fund balances at end of year Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B)) Par

| t XIII Financial Statements and Reporting  |    |   |
|--|----|---|
| Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII                                       |    | _ |
|  |    |   |
| Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990   |    |   |
| Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?                    | 2a |   |
| If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on |    |   |

Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis basis, consolidated basis, or both

**b** Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate Separate basis ✓ Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis

If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in

3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the

**b** If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits

Schedule O

of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?

c If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight

Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?

a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both

**Software ID:** 15000238

**Software Version:** 2015v3.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

| Compensated Employees, an             |  |                         |                            |                                 |  | , 1 1 u | Ste | es, key Employ   | ees, nighest  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------|-----|--|---|--|
| ( <b>A</b> )<br>Name and Title        | (B) A verage hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) | Posi<br>more t<br>perso | tion (<br>han c<br>in is l | (C)<br>(do no bone both<br>both |  |         | -   | (D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W- 2/1099-MISC) | (E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W- 2/1099-MISC) | (F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
|                                       |  |                         |                            |                                 |  | Ě       |     |  |   |  |
| DREW GILPIN FAUST                     | 60 0   |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 1 404 040  |   | 404 220  |
| PRESIDENT                             | 2 0  | X                       |                            | ×                               |  |         |     | 1,404,848  | 0   | 494,228  |
| PAUL J FINNEGAN                       | 5 0  |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| TREASURER                             | 2 0  | X                       |                            | X                               |  |         |     | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| LAWRENCE S BACOW                      | 10 0   |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| FELLOW, SENIOR FELLOW AT HKS          |  | Х                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 8,300  | 0   | 141  |
|                                       | 1 0<br>5 0   |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| JAMES W BREYER                        |  | х                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| FELLOW                                | 1 0  |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| KENNETH I CHENAULT                    | 5 0  | ×                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 0  | 0   |  |
| FELLOW                                | 1 0  | ^                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  | l   | 0  |
| KAREN GORDON MILLS                    | 45 0   |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| FELLOW, SENIOR FELLOW AT HBS          |  | Х                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 147,660  | 0   | 19,213   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 0<br>5 0   |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| SUSAN L GRAHAM                        |  | х                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| FELLOW                                | 1 0  |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| NANNERL O KEOHANE                     | 5 0  | ×                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 0  | 0   |  |
| FELLOW                                | 1 0  | _ ^                     |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  | 0   | 0  |
| WILLIAM F LEE                         | 5 0  |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| FELLOW                                |  | Х                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 0  | 0   | 0  |
|                                       | 1 0<br>5 0   |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
| JESSICA T MATHEWS                     |  | X                       |                            |                                 |  |         |     | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| FELLOW                                | 1 0  |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |
|                                       |  |                         |                            |                                 |  |         |     |  |   |  |

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Emplo Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) Name and Average Position (do not check Reportable Reportable Estimated Title hours per more than one box, compensation compensation amount of week (list unless person is both an from the from related other officer and a any hours organization organizations compensation for related director/trustee) (W-2/1099-(W-2/1099from the organizations MISC) MISC) organization employee Highest compensat Individual trustee ÷ below In stitutional Trustee and related director dotted line) organizations employee Ē JOSEPH J 5 0 O'DONNELL 0 0 Х 3 0 **FELLOW** JAMES F 5 0 ROTHENBERG Х 0 0 FELLOW (UNTIL 20 07/21/2015) SHIRLEY M 50 **TILGHMAN** 10,000 0 Х FELLOW (BEGAN 10 01/2016) THEODORE V 50 WELLS JR 0 0 **FELLOW** 10 PAUL ANDREW 60 0 V P PUBLIC 0 55,703 Х 363,076 AFFAIRS AND 0 COMM 60 0 ALAN M GARBER Х 660,814 0 206,266 **PROVOST** 25 MARC L GOODHEART 60 0 V P AND 360,785 0 56,225 Х SECRETARY OF 10 THE UNIVERSITY MARILYN M HAUSAMMANN 60 0 374,592 57,534 Х n V P FOR Ω **HUMAN** RESOURCES THOMAS J HOLLISTER 60 0 V P FOR Х 297,892 0 49,019 FINANCE AND 20 C F O (BEGAN 05/2015) ROBERT W IULIANO 60 0 SENIOR V P Х 539.719 0 57,816 AND GENERAL COUNSEL. 0 DEPUTY TO THE **PRESIDENT** 

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Emplo Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) Name and Average Position (do not check Reportable Reportable Estimated Title more than one box, compensation compensation amount of hours per week (list unless person is both an from the from related other any hours officer and a organization organizations compensation (W-2/1099for related director/trustee) (W-2/1099from the organizations MISC) MISC) organization Highest compensated emplovee Individual trustee Ē below and related 900000 stitutional dotted line) organizations employee Trustee MARK R JOHNSON 60 0 V P CAPITAL 37,80 Χ 295,107 0 PLANNING AND n **PROJECT** MGMT (UNTIL 10/2015) KATHERINE N 60 0 LAPP 0 41,89 Х 659,823 EXECUTIVE VICE 40 **PRESIDENT** ANNE H MARGULIES 60 0 Х 396,052 0 54,404 V P AND CHIEF 1 0 INFORMATION **OFFICER TAMARA** FILIOTT ROGERS 60.0 Χ 478,207 0 53,59 V P FOR 0 ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND DEVELOPMENT LEAH ROSOVSKY 60 0 V P FOR Χ 342,630 0 41,39 STRATEGY AND **PROGRAMS** SARAH E **THOMAS** 60.0 Х 347,601 43,23 V P FOR THE HARVARD 0 **LIBRARY** MEREDITH WEENICK 60 0 Х 355,209 0 44,46 V P FOR CAMPUS 2 0 **SERVICES** JEFFREY S 60 D FLIER Χ 0 54.96 623,745 DEAN, FACULTY 43 OF MEDICINE NITIN NOHRIA 60 0 Χ 598,246 0 160,486 DEAN, FACULTY 0 OF BUSINESS MICHAEL D **SMITH** 60 0 570,402 0 140,77 DEAN, FACULTY 10 OF ARTS & **SCIENCES** 

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Emplo Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors (A) (B) (E) (F) (C) (D) Name and Average Position (do not check Reportable Reportable Estimated Title hours per compensation more than one box, compensation amount of week (list unless person is both an from the from related other officer and a organization organizations any hours compensation (W-2/1099director/trustee) (W-2/1099for related from the MISC) MISC) organizations organization Officer Former or director Highest compensated Individual trustee emplovee below Institutional and related dotted line) organizations employee Trustee RICHARD H 60.0 VIETOR Х 1,694,295 55,933 0 **FACULTY** JOHN A 60 0 DEIGHTON 55,665 Х 1,281,787 0 **FACULTY** DAVID F 60 0 **HAWKINS** Х 1,057,519 0 26,866 n **FACULTY** ELON 60 0 KOHLBERG Х 1,012,599 48,743 **FACULTY** 0 60 0 ROLAND FRYER Х 618,027 41,587 **FACULTY** 0 CHRISTINE M 60 0 **HEENAN** 45.722 Х 238,219 CONSULTANT, 0 FORMER V P STEVEN E **HYMAN** 60 0 38.995 Х 438,140 FACULTY. 0 **FORMER** 

**PROVOST** 

SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990EZ)

Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

President and Fellows of Harvard College

hospital's name, city, and state

170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II)

described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II)

Department of the

✓

Treasury

1

2

3

## **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is a

2015
Open to Public Inspection

**Employer identification number** 

04-2103580

► Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at <a href="https://www.irs.gov/form990">www.irs.gov/form990</a>.

A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the

An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public

An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section

Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).

A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).

A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).

A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).(Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ))

The organization is not a private foundation because it is (For lines 1 through 11, check only one box)

| 8                                     |          | A community trust des   | scribed in <b>sec</b> t   | tion 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)   | (Complete Pa  | rt II )  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 9                                     |          | An organization that normally receives (1) more than 331/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 331/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975 Seesection 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety See section 509(a)(4). |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11                                    | İ-       | one or more publicly s  | upported orga   | ınızatıons described in   | section 509(a   | )(1) or sectio   | unctions of, or to carry o<br>on 509(a)(2) See <b>sectio</b><br>nd complete lines 11e, 1 | <b>n 509(a)(3).</b> Check                        |  |  |  |
| а                                     |          |   | n(s) the power  | to regularly appoint o  | r elect a major   |  | organization(s), typical<br>ctors or trustees of the                                     |  |  |  |  |
| b                                     | Г        | management of the su must complete Part IV  | pporting orgai  | nization vested in the s<br>and C.  | same persons t  | hat control o  | ported organization(s), branage the supported  | organization(s) <b>You</b>                       |  |  |  |
| c                                     |          | Type III functionally i supported organization  |   |   |   |  | th, and functionally integ   | rated with, its                                  |  |  |  |
| d<br>e                                | $\Gamma$ | Type III non-functions<br>not functionally integra<br>(see instructions) You  | ally integrate<br>ated The orga<br>u must comple<br>organization re | <b>d.</b> A supporting organi<br>anization generally mu<br>ate Part IV, Sections A<br>eceived a written deter | zation operated<br>st satisfy a dis<br>and D, and Pa<br>mination from t | in connection<br>tribution requ<br>rt V.<br>the IRS that i | on with its supported org<br>irrement and an attentive<br>t is a Type I, Type II, T      | eness requirement                                |  |  |  |
| f                                     | Enter    | r the number of support   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| g                                     |          | Provide the following in  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (i)<br>Name of supported organization |          |   | (ii)EIN   | (iii)  Type of organization (described on lines 1-9 above (see instructions))                                 | (iv) Is the orga Issted in your docume                                  | nızatıon<br>governıng                                      | A mount of monetary support (see instructions)   | (vi) A mount of other support (see instructions) |  |  |  |
|                                       |          |   |   |   | Yes   | No   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                       |          |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total                                 | l        |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                       |          | ork Reduction Act Noti  | ce, see the In  | nstructions for Form 99   | 90 or 990EZ.  | Cat No 1   |  | 990 or 990-EZ) 201!                              |  |  |  |

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Section | n A. | Public | Support |  |
|---------|------|--------|---------|--|
|         |      |        |         |  |

| (or | Calendar year<br>fiscal year beginning in) ▶  | (a)2011       | <b>(b)</b> 2012 | <b>(c)</b> 2013 | <b>(d)</b> 2014 | <b>(e)</b> 2015 | <b>(f)</b> ⊤otal |
|-----|---|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| ì   | Gifts, grants, contributions, and<br>membership fees received (Do<br>not include any unusual<br>grants)   | 1,543,769,248 | 1,856,072,877   | 2,174,337,778   | 2,242,963,264   | 1,631,689,043   | 9,448,832,210    |
| 2   | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf   |               |                 |                 |                 |                 | 0                |
| 3   | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge   |               |                 |                 |                 |                 | 0                |
| 4   | <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3   | 1,543,769,248 | 1,856,072,877   | 2,174,337,778   | 2,242,963,264   | 1,631,689,043   | 9,448,832,210    |
| 5   | The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) |               |                 |                 |                 |                 | 253,663,836      |
| 6   | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4   |               |                 |                 |                 |                 | 9,195,168,374    |

| fr             | om line 4   |               |                 |                 |                 |                 | 9,193,166,374    |  |  |  |
|----------------|---|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| Sec            | Section B. Total Support  |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |                  |  |  |  |
| (or fis        | Calendar year scal year beginning in)   | (a)2011       | <b>(b)</b> 2012 | <b>(c)</b> 2013 | <b>(d)</b> 2014 | <b>(e)</b> 2015 | <b>(f)</b> ⊤otal |  |  |  |
| 7 A            | mounts from line 4  | 1,543,769,248 | 1,856,072,877   | 2,174,337,778   | 2,242,963,264   | 1,631,689,043   | 9,448,832,210    |  |  |  |
| di<br>oi<br>ro | ross income from interest, ividends, payments received in securities loans, rents, by alties and income from imilar sources | 416,906,214   | 420,190,320     | 592,263,720     | 577,719,961     | 489,855,971     | 2,496,936,186    |  |  |  |
| bi<br>oi       | et income from unrelated<br>usiness activities, whether<br>r not the business is<br>egularly carried on                     | 724,422       | 376,074         | 333,008         | 764,171         | 0               | 2,197,675        |  |  |  |
| ga             | ther income Do not include<br>ain or loss from the sale of<br>apital assets (Explain in Part<br>I)                          | 108,541,204   | 111,799,641     | 107,250,537     | 117,269,449     | 120,923,436     | 565,784,267      |  |  |  |
|                | otal support. Add lines 7   |               |                 |                 |                 |                 | 12,513,750,338   |  |  |  |

### Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

Gross receipts from related activities, etc (see instructions)

12

|    | cetion c. computation of rubile support referringe                                     |    |         |
|----|--|----|---------|
| 14 | Public support percentage for 2015 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) | 14 | 73 48 % |
| 15 | Public support percentage for 2014 Schedule A. Part II. line 14                        | 15 | 73 12 % |

First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization,

16a 33 1/3% support test—2015. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization b 33 1/3% support test - 2014. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this

box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ▶□ 17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2015. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and stop here. Explain

in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported ▶┌ organization

b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2014. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization

Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions

12

6,937,356,145

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 9 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Se    | ction A. Public Support   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|-------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|       | Calendar year   | (a)2011                 | <b>(b)</b> 2012          | (c)2013               | (d)2014              | (e)2015         | <b>(f)</b> ⊤otal        |
| •     | iscal year beginning in)  | (4)2011                 | (5)2012                  | (6)2010               | (4)2011              | (0)2010         | (1)10ta1                |
| 1     | Gifts, grants, contributions, and                                     |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | membership fees received (Do not include any "unusual grants")        |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 2     | Gross receipts from admissions,                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| -     | merchandise sold or services  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | performed, or facilities furnished                                    |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | in any activity that is related to                                    |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | the organization's tax-exempt   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | purpose   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 3     | Gross receipts from activities  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | that are not an unrelated trade or                                    |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | business under section 513  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 4     | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either         |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | paid to or expended on its behalf                                     |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 5     | The value of services or facilities                                   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| •     | furnished by a governmental unit                                      |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | to the organization without charge                                    |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 6     | Total. Add lines 1 through 5  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 7a    | Amounts included on lines 1, 2,                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | and 3 received from disqualified                                      |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | persons   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| b     | Amounts included on lines 2 and                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | 3 received from other than  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | disqualified persons that exceed                                      |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of<br>the amount on line 13 for the year |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| _     | Add lines 7a and 7b   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 8     | <b>Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c                              |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | from line 6 )   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| Se    | ction B. Total Support  |                         |                          |                       | 1                    |                 | I                       |
|       | Calendar year   |                         |                          | 1                     | I                    | I               |                         |
| (or f | iscal year beginning in)  | <b>(a)</b> 2011         | <b>(b)</b> 2012          | (c)2013               | (d)2014              | <b>(e)</b> 2015 | <b>(f)</b> Total        |
| 9     | A mounts from line 6  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 10a   | Gross income from interest,   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | dividends, payments received on                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | securities loans, rents, royalties                                    |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | and income from similar sources                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| b     | Unrelated business taxable  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | income (less section 511 taxes)                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | from businesses acquired after  |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| _     | June 30, 1975<br>Add lines 10a and 10b                                |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| c     | Net income from unrelated   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 11    | business activities not included                                      |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | in line 10b, whether or not the                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | business is regularly carried on                                      |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 12    | Other income Do not include   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | gain or loss from the sale of   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | capital assets (Explain in Part                                       |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | VI)   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 13    | Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c,                                     |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 14    | 11, and 12)  First five years.If the Form 990 is f                    | or the organization     | n's first second         | thurd fourth or       | fifth tay year ac a  | section 501/c   | V3) organization        |
| 14    | •   | or the organization     | on s mist, second        | , tillia, louitii, oi | ilitii tax yeal as a | 1 5600001 501(0 | )(3) organization,  ▶ □ |
|       | check this box and stop here  | lia Cunnant D           |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
|       | ction C. Computation of Pub   |                         |                          |                       |                      |                 |                         |
| 15    | Public support percentage for 2015                                    | (line 8, column         | (f) divided by line      | : 13, column (f))     |                      | 15              |                         |
| 16    | Public support percentage from 201                                    | l 4 Schedule A, P       | art III, line 15         |                       |                      | 16              |                         |
| Se    | ction D. Computation of Inv   | estment Inco            | me Percenta              | ae                    |                      |                 |                         |
| 17    | Investment income percentage for                                      |                         |                          |                       | nn (f))              | 14-1            |                         |
|       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                 | •                       |                          | •                     | ···· (1 <i>))</i>    | 17              |                         |
| 18    | Investment income percentage from                                     | n <b>2014</b> Schedule  | A, Part III, line        | 1 /                   |                      | 18              |                         |
| 19a   | <b>33 1/3% support tests—2015.</b> If the                             | organization did        | not check the bo         | ox on line 14, and    | l line 15 is more t  | than 33 1/3%, a | ind line 17 is not      |
|       | more than 33 1/3%, check this box                                     | and <b>stop here.</b> T | he organization q        | ualıfıes as a publ    | icly supported or    | ganızatıon      | ▶┌                      |
| b     | <b>33 1/3% support tests—2014.</b> If the                             | organization did        | not check a box          | on line 14 or line    | 19a, and line 16     | ıs more than 3  | 3 1/3% and line         |
|       | 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check                                    | this box and <b>st</b>  | <b>op here.</b> The orga | nızatıon qualıfıes    | as a publicly sup    | ported organiz  | ation 🕨 🗍               |
| 20    | Private foundation. If the organizati                                 | on did not check        | a box on line 14         | . 19a. or 19b. ch     | eck this box and     | see instruction | s ▶⊤ˈ                   |

### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 11 of Part I If you checked 11a of Part I, complete Sections A and B If you checked 11b of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and D, and complete Part V.)

|    | I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V)   |             |     |          |
|----|--|-------------|-----|----------|
| Se | ction A. All Supporting Organizations  |             |     |          |
|    | Averally of the community of community of community of community of the community of community o |             | Yes | No       |
| 1  | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents?  If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain   | 1           |     |          |
| 2  | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)?  If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section   | 2           |     |          |
|    | 509(a)(1) or (2)   |             |     | <u> </u> |
| 3а | Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)?  If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below  | 3a          |     |          |
| b  | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)?  If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination  | 3b          |     |          |
| c  | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes?   | <b>3</b> c  |     |          |
| 4a | If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use  Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")?  |             |     | l        |
|    | If "Yes" and if you checked 11a or 11b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below   | 4a          |     |          |
| b  | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization?  | 4b          |     |          |
|    | If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations   |             |     |          |
| c  | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections $501(c)(3)$ and $509(a)(1)$ or $(2)$ ?  If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported  | 4c          |     |          |
|    | organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes  |             |     | l        |
| 5a | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year?  If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable) Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed, (ii) the reasons for each such action, (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action, and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document)   | 5a          |     |          |
| b  | Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in  | 5b          |     |          |
| c  | the organization's organizing document? <b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?  | 5c          |     |          |
|    | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to   | J.          |     |          |
|    | anyone other than (a) its supported organizations, (b) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (c) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .  | 6           |     |          |
| 7  | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in IRC 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35-percent controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990)   | 7           |     |          |
| 8  | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7?  If "Yes," complete Part II of Schedule L (Form 990)   | 8           |     |          |
| 9a | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509 (a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .  | 9a          |     |          |
| b  | Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9(a)) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .  | 9b          |     |          |
| c  | Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9(a)) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .   | <b>9</b> c  |     |          |
| 0a | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of IRC 4943 because of IRC 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer b below  | 10a         |     |          |
| b  | Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings)  | <b>10</b> b |     |          |
| 1  | Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?  |             |     |          |
| а  | A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?  | <b>11</b> a |     |          |
|    | A family member of a person described in (a) above?  | 11b         |     |          |
| c  | A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI   | <b>11</b> c |     |          |

| Part IV | Supporting | Organizations | (continued |
|---------|------------|---------------|------------|

| I GIC IV |     | аррог | 9    | Oi guilleu | LIOIIS | (continue | ч, |
|----------|-----|-------|------|------------|--------|-----------|----|
| Section  | n R | Tyne  | T Si | innorting  | Orga   | nization  | _  |

|   |   |   | Yes | No |
|---|---|---|-----|----|
| 1 | Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year | 1 |     |    |
| 2 | Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization?  If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting organization   | 2 |     |    |

| Section C. Type II Supporting Organization | Section | C. | Type | II | Supporting | Organization | s |
|--|---------|----|------|----|------------|--------------|---|
|--|---------|----|------|----|------------|--------------|---|

|   |   |   | Yes | No |
|---|---|---|-----|----|
| 1 | Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or         |   |     |    |
|   | trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)?   |   |     |    |
|   | If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how contiol or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons |   |     |    |
|   | that controlled or managed the supported organization(s)  | 1 |     |    |

|   |   |   | Yes | No |
|---|---|---|-----|----|
| 1 | Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (1) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (2) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (3) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? | 1 |     |    |
| 2 | Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization?  If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s)  | 2 |     |    |
| 3 | By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year?  If "Yes." describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard   | 3 |     |    |

#### Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations

| 1 | Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satis | fy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions) |
|---|--|--|
|   |  |  |

- The organization satisfied the Activities Test Complete line 2 below
- The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below

| С |                 | i ne orga<br>instructi | nization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI now you supported a government entity (see<br>ons) | эe |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|--|----|
| 2 | <u>A ctivit</u> | ies Test               | _Answer (a) and (b) below.   | Y  |
| а |                 |                        | all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the             |    |

|   | a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive?  If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain</b> how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | b Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in?  If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement   |  |  |  |
| 3 | Parent of Supported Organizations Answer (a) and (b) below.  |  |  |  |

- a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of 3a each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI
- **b** Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard

3b

|        | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov 20,1970 See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E |          |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|--------|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
|        | Section A - Adjusted Net Income   |          | (A) Prior Year        | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |  |  |  |
|        | Net short-term capital gain   | 1        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Recoveries of prior-year distributions  | 2        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Other gross income (see instructions)   | 3        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Add lines 1 through 3   | 4        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Depreciation and depletion  | 5        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| i      | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)                          | 6        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| ,      | Other expenses (see instructions)   | 7        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| ;      | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)   | 8        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        |   |          |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Section B - Minimum Asset Amount  |          | (A) Prior Year        | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |  |  |  |
|        | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see   | 1        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| _      | instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year)  | <b>—</b> |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| a<br>L | A verage monthly value of securities  | 1a<br>1b |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| b      | A verage monthly cash balances  |          |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| C      | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets  | 1c<br>1d |                       | +                              |  |  |  |
| d      | Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)  Discount claimed for blockage or other factors  | La       |                       |                                |  |  |  |
| e      | (explain in detail in Part VI)  |          |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets  | 2        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Subtract line 2 from line 1d  | 3        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Cash deemed held for exempt use Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions)   | 4        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)  | 5        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Multiply line 5 by 035  | 6        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Recoveries of prior-year distributions  | 7        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)   | 8        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        |   |          |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Section C - Distributable Amount  |          |                       | Current Year                   |  |  |  |
|        | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)   | 1        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Enter 85% of line 1   | 2        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)  | 3        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3   | 4        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Income tax imposed in prior year  | 5        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)  | 6        |                       |                                |  |  |  |
|        | Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-instructions)  | ntegrate | d Type III supporting | organization (see              |  |  |  |

| Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integra  | ated 509(a)(3) Suppo  | rting Organizations (c                 | ontinued)                                 |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Section D - Distributions   |   |  | Current Year                              |  |  |  |
| 1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomp   | olish exempt purposes   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthe excess of income from activity  | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity |  |   |  |  |  |
| 3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exemp  | ot purposes of supported org  | anızatıons                             |   |  |  |  |
| 4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets   | A mounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets  |  |   |  |  |  |
| 5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval rec   | uured)  |  |   |  |  |  |
| 6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI) See instru  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| ·   | ic tions  |  |   |  |  |  |
| 7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>8</b> Distributions to attentive supported organizations t details in Part VI) See instructions  | o which the organization is r   | esponsive (provide                     |   |  |  |  |
| 9 Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line  | 6   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 10 Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)   | (i)<br>Excess Distributions   | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2015 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2015 |  |  |  |
| 1 Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2015 (reasonable cause requiredsee instructions)   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2015   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| a .   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| b<br>c  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| d From 2013   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| e From 2014   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| f Total of lines 3a through e   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>h</b> Applied to 2015 distributable amount   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| i Carryover from 2010 not applied (see<br>instructions)   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| j Remainder Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 4 Distributions for 2015 from Section D, line 7  \$   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| a Applied to underdistributions of prior years  |   |  | -   |  |  |  |
| <b>b</b> Applied to 2015 distributable amount   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| c Remainder Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2015, if any Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions) |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 6 Remaining underdistributions for 2015 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions)                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>7 Excess distributions carryover to 2016.</b> Add lines 31 and 4c  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| 8 Breakdown of line 7   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| a   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| b   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| c Excess from 2013  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| d From 2014   |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| <b>e</b> From 2015  |   |  |   |  |  |  |
|   |   | Schodulo A                             | /Form 990 or 990-F7) /2015                |  |  |  |

and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information, (See instructions).

# Facts And Circumstances Test

-6068030,

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

| Return Reference                            | Explanation   |
|---|---|
| Schedule A, Part II, Line 13 PUBLIC SUPPORT | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE MEETS THE 33 1/3% PUBLIC SUPPORT TEST  |
| Income                                      | DESCRIPTION - PROGRAM SERVICE REVENUE EXCLUDED FROM TAX UNDER SECTIONS 512-514, COLUMN A - 108590870 0, COLUMN B - 111836260 0, COLUMN C - 107771055 0, COLUMN D - 117269449 0, COLUMN E - 120923436 0, COLUMN F - 566391070 0. |

#### DLN: 93493132005127

Employer identification number

Cat No 50084S Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

### **SCHEDULE C** (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue

Name of the organization

President and Fellows of Harvard College

Service

### **Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527 ▶ Complete if the organization is described below. ▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ▶Information about Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 3, or Form 990-区, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations Complete Parts I-A and B Do not complete Part I-C
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations Complete Parts I-A and C below Do not complete Part I-B
- Section 527 organizations Complete Part I-A only

• Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations Complete Part III

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)) Complete Part II-A Do not complete Part II-B
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)) Complete Part II-B Do not complete Part II-A

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

| Dar         | t I-A Complete if the or   | ganization is exempt under   | r section E01/                           | 04-2103580   | organization  |
|-------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3 | <del>-</del>   | ganization's direct and indirect poli  | <del>_</del>                             | -  | \$  |
| Par         | t I-B Complete if the or   | ganization is exempt under   | r section 501(                           | c)(3).   |   |
| 1           |  | e tax incurred by the organization u   |  |  | \$  |
| 2           | Enter the amount of any excise                                   | e tax incurred by organization mana  | igers under section                      | n 4955 <b>▶</b>  | \$  |
| 3           | If the organization incurred a s                                 | ection 4955 tax, did it file Form 47   | 20 for this year?                        |  | ☐ Yes ☐ No  |
| <b>4</b> a  | Was a correction made?   |  |  |  | ☐ Yes ☐ No  |
| b           | If "Yes," describe in Part IV                                    |  |  |  |   |
| Par         | t I-C Complete if the or   | ganization is exempt unde  | r section <b>501</b> (                   | c), except section 50  | 1(c)(3).  |
| 1           | Enter the amount directly expe                                   | ended by the filing organization for s   | section 527 exemp                        | ot function activities 🕨   | \$  |
| 2           | Enter the amount of the filing o exempt function activities      | organization's funds contributed to o  | other organizations                      | for section 527  | \$  |
| 3           | Total exempt function expendi                                    | tures Add lines 1 and 2 Enter here   | e and on Form 112                        | 0-POL, line 17b ►  | \$  |
| 4           | Did the filing organization file <b>F</b>                        | orm 1120-POL for this year?  |  |  | Yes No  |
| 5           | organization made payments f<br>amount of political contribution | nd employer identification number (<br>For each organization listed, enter t<br>ns received that were promptly and<br>political action committee (PAC) I | he amount paid fro<br>directly delivered | om the filing organization's<br>to a separate political orga               | funds Also enter the<br>anization, such as a  |
|             | (a) Name   | (b) Address  | (c) EIN                                  | (d) A mount paid from<br>filing organization's<br>funds If none, enter -0- | (e) A mount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization If none, enter -0- |
| 2           |  |  |  |  |   |
| 3           |  |  |  |  |   |
| 4           |  |  |  |  |   |
| 5           |  |  |  |  |   |
| 6<br>For I  | Panerwork Reduction Act Notice sa                                | ee the instructions for Form 990 or 99   | 90-F7.                                   | at No. 500845 <b>Schedule C (</b>  | Form 000 or 000-E7\ 2015  |

Subtract line 1g from line 1a  $\,$  If zero or less, enter -0-Subtract line 1f from line 1c If zero or less, enter -0-

| 10 | nedule ( | , (F | orm 990 or 990-E2) 2015   |       |  | Page 2                         |
|----|----------|------|---|-------|--|--------------------------------|
| P  | art II-  | Α    | Complete if the organization is exempt under section $501(c)(3)$ and under section $501(h)$ .   | file  | ed Form 5768                           | (election                      |
| ١. | Check    | •    | If the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures) | l gro | up member's nar                        | ne, address, EIN               |
| 3  | Check    | •    | If the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply   |       |  |                                |
|    |          |      | Limits on Lobbying Expenditures (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)   |       | (a) Filing<br>organization's<br>totals | (b) Affiliated<br>group totals |
| 1a | lobby    | ng)  | rying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots   |       |  |                                |

|   |   | oying Expenditures<br>means amounts paid or incurred.) | organization's<br>totals | group totals |
|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| a | Total lobbying expenditures to influence public lobbying) | opinion (grass roots                                   |                          | •            |
| b | Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legi           | slative body (direct lobbying)                         |                          |              |
| c | Total lobbying expenditures (add lines $1a$ and           | 1b)  |                          |              |
| d | Other exempt purpose expenditures                         |  |                          |              |
| e | Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines              | 1c and 1d)   |                          |              |
| f | Lobbying nontaxable amount Enter the amoun                |  |                          |              |
|   | If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:           | The lobbying nontaxable amount is:                     |                          |              |
|   | Not over \$500,000  | 20% of the amount on line 1e                           |                          |              |
|   | Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000                   | \$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000        |                          |              |
|   | Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000                 | \$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000      |                          |              |
|   | Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000                | \$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000       |                          |              |
|   | Over \$17,000,000   | \$1,000,000  |                          |              |

If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year?

| 4-Year Averaging Period Under section 501(h) (Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below. See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.) |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| Lobbying Expe   | nditures During   | 4-Year Avera  | ging Period   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Calendar year (or fiscal year<br>beginning in)  | <b>(a)</b> 2012   | <b>(b)</b> 2013   | <b>(c)</b> 2014   | <b>(d)</b> 2015   | (e) Total   |  |  |  |
| Lobbying nontaxable amount  |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Lobbying ceiling amount<br>(150% of line 2a, column(e))   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Total lobbying expenditures   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Grassroots nontaxable amount  |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Grassroots ceiling amount<br>(150% of line 2d, column (e))  |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Grassroots lobbying expenditures  |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|   | Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  Lobbying nontaxable amount  Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))  Total lobbying expenditures  Grassroots nontaxable amount  Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e)) | Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  Lobbying nontaxable amount  Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))  Total lobbying expenditures  Grassroots nontaxable amount  Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e)) | Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  Lobbying nontaxable amount  Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))  Total lobbying expenditures  Grassroots nontaxable amount  Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e)) | Lobbying nontaxable amount  Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))  Total lobbying expenditures  Grassroots nontaxable amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))  Grassroots lobbying expenditures | Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  (a) 2012 (b) 2013 (c) 2014 (d) 2015  Lobbying nontaxable amount  Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))  Total lobbying expenditures  Grassroots nontaxable amount (150% of line 2d, column (e)) |  |  |  |

|                |  | rganization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has  | NOT  |  |  | P   | age <b>3</b>          |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|-----------------------|
|                | filed Form 5768 (  | (election under section 501(h)).   |  | a)   |  | (b)   |                       |
| For e<br>activ | ·  | ugh 11 below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying  | ,  | No   | ]  | \ mour  | <br>it                |
| 1              |  | ganization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local<br>ot to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum,   | Yes  | No   |  |   |                       |
| a<br>b         |  | de compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?  | Yes  | NO   | 1  |   |                       |
| c              | Media advertisements?  |  |  | No   | 1  |   |                       |
| d              | Mailings to members, legislators   | s, or the public?  | Yes  |  |  |   | 200                   |
| е              | Publications, or published or bro  | <b>-</b>   |  | No   |  |   |                       |
| f              | Grants to other organizations for  | · · ·  | Yes  |  |  |   | 226,975               |
| g<br>h         | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? rs, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?  | Yes  | No   |  |   | 217,467               |
| i              | Other activities?  | 13, conventions, specenes, rectures, or any similar means.   | Yes  | 110  |  |   |                       |
| j              | Total Add lines 1c through 1i  |  |  |  |  |   | 444,642               |
| 2a             | Did the activities in line 1 cause   | the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?   |  | No   |  |   |                       |
| b              |  | y tax incurred under section 4912  |  |  |  |   |                       |
| С.             | ·  | y tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912   |  |  |  |   |                       |
| d              |  | I a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?  rganization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section   | 501/6  | 1/51   | Or S   | actio   |                       |
| Fell           | 501(c)(6).   | rganization is exempt under section 501(c)(+), section is  | 301(0  | )(3),  | UI 5   |   |                       |
| 1              | Wore substantially all (90% or r   | nore) dues received nondeductible by members?  |  | ſ  | 1  | Yes   | No                    |
| 2              | , ,  | n-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?  |  | -  | 2  |   | <b></b>               |
| 3              | •  | rry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?  |  | -  | 3  |   |                       |
| Par            |  | rganization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section   |  |  |  |   |                       |
|                | 501(c)(6) and if of the second | either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "<br>ed "Yes."   | No" (  | OR (b)   | Par  | t III-  | -А,                   |
| 1              | Dues, assessments and similar  |  | 1  |  |  |   |                       |
| 2              |  | bbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political   |  |  |  |   |                       |
| _              | expenses for which the section   | 527(f) tax was paid).  | 2a   | <br>   |  |   |                       |
| a<br>b         | Current year<br>Carryover from last year   |  | 2b   |  |  |   |                       |
| c              | Total  |  | 2c   |  |  |   |                       |
| 3              | Aggregate amount reported in se  | ection 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues  | 3  |  |  |   |                       |
| 4              |  | ount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess arryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and   |  |  |  |   |                       |
|                | political expenditure next year?   |  | 4  |  |  |   |                       |
| 5              | Taxable amount of lobbying and   | political expenditures (see instructions)  | 5  |  |  |   |                       |
| Pa             | art IV Supplemental Inf  | ormation   |  |  |  |   |                       |
|                | see instructions), and Part II-B, lii  | Part I-A, line 1, Part I-B, line 4, Part I-C, line 5, Part II-A (affiliated ground I Also, complete this part for any additional information   | up list)   | , Part I   | [-A,   | ines 1  | and                   |
|                | Return Reference   | Explanation  |  |  |  |   |                       |
| C A M          | edule C, Part I-A POLITICAL IPAIGN ACTIVITIES  edule C, Part II-B LOBBYING   | THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT ENGAGE IN DIRECT OR INDIRECT PO<br>ACTIVITIES ON BEHALF OF OR IN OPPOSITION TO CANDIDATES<br>THEREFORE, THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT INCUR ANY EXCISE TAX<br>SECTION 4955 REPORTABLE ON IRS FORM 4720, RETURN OF CER<br>CHAPTERS 41 AND 42 OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE<br>THE UNIVERSITY ENGAGED IN LOBBYING ACTIVITIES BUT DID N  | FOR P<br>(IMPC<br>TAIN I   | UBLIC<br>SED U<br>EXCISE   | OFFI<br>NDEF<br>TAX  | CE<br>{<br>ES UN  |                       |
| Sche           | edule C, Part II-B, Line 1 AILED DESCRIPTION OF THE BYING ACTIVITY   | (H) LOBBYING EXPENDITURE ELECTION BY FILING FORM 5768 THENGAGED IN DIRECT INTERACTION WITH LEGISLATORS AND STADIRECT MAIL AND IN PERSON LOBBYING DISCLOSURES FOR FOR THROUGH JUNE 30, 2016 ISSUES LOBBIED AT THE FEDERAL LEV RELATED TO EXPANSION AND SIMPLIFICATION OF TUITION TAX DEDUCTIONS, EXTENSION OF IRA CHARITABLE ROLL-OVER PROVING THE GIVING INCENTIVES - ISSUES REGARDING TAX ADM BENEFITS AND HEALTH CARE REFORM - ISSUES RELATED TO COLE NOWMENTS - BUDGET AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR STUDENT FIRESEARCH WITH NIH, NSF, DOD, DOE, NASA, EPA, HUD, TRANSPOHHS - IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION AND STUDENT VISA ISSUES - LENDING ISSUES, SPECIFICALLY HEA REAUTHORIZATION, DIRECT FUNDING, CONSUMER DISCLOSURES, STEM EDUCATION, PERKINA ACCOUNTA BILITY, GRADUATE EDUCATION, INTERNATIONAL ED SAFETY, AND VETERANS AND MILITARY EDUCATION ISSUES - LEGISLATION CONCERNINTHE AUTHORIZATION FOR VARIOUS SCIENCE AGENCIES, INCLUENERGY'S OFFICE OF SCIENCE AND OTHER AGENCIES ISSUES LOCOMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS INCLUDE - ISSUES RELATED TO PRIVATE HIGHERD ENDOWMENT FUNDS - ISSUES RELATED TO MUNICIPAL RELIEF FUR PORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR NON-PROFITS - ISSUES RELATE ASSAULT  THE UNIVERSITY PAYS MEMBERSHIP DUES TO MEMBER ORGANIZ ENGAGE IN LOBBYING ACTIVITIES THEREFORE, A PORTION OF TATRIBUTABLE TO LOBBYING ACTIVITIES | AFF BY RM 990 EL INC CRED VISION ININIST LEGE / NANC RTATI EDUC / CT LEN S LOA UCATI GISLA G SCIE DING () DBBIEL TED TO ( RT DO ( RT D | TELEP JULY: CLUDE ITS AN N AND FRATIO AND UN ATION ON, IN ON, CO ON, CA TION C ENCE P O STP, I O TAX F C CATIC CAMPU  NS WHI | HOND<br>L, 20<br>-ISS<br>D<br>RELAN, EMIL<br>IIIV AND<br>TERI<br>AND TERI<br>AND ONCO<br>ONSF,<br>FOLIO<br>N<br>S REL<br>S S SE: | E, EM, 15 UES TED APLON RSITY OOR, A STUD GRAN E CO: S ERNII Y ANI NASA CY ATED | YEE  ND ENT IT ST, NG |
| Sche<br>DET    | edule C, Part II-B, Line 1<br>AILED DESCRIPTION OF THE<br>BYING ACTIVITY   | THE UNIVERSITY PAYS MEMBERSHIP DUES TO MEMBER ORGANIZ<br>ENGAGE IN LOBBYING ACTIVITIES THEREFORE, A PORTION OF T<br>ATTRIBUTABLE TO LOBBYING ACTIVITIES  |  |  |  |   |                       |

**SCHEDULE D** 

## **Supplemental Financial Statements**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. ► Attach to Form 990.

Information about Schedule D (Form 990) and its instructions is at <a href="www.irs.gov/form990">www.irs.gov/form990</a>.

OMB No 1545-0047

DLN: 93493132005127

Inspection

Department of the Treasury

(Form 990)

Internal Revenue Service

| Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Fund Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.   | ds or Accounts.                           |
|--|---|
|  | ds or Accounts.                           |
|  |   |
| (a) Donor advised funds  | (b)Funds and other accounts               |
| Total number at end of year 37   | (2) and and and and                       |
| Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)  32,086,762  |   |
| Aggregate value of grants from (during year) 27,315,361  |   |
| Aggregate value at end of year 195,430,058   |   |
| Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor a funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?   | advised<br><b>√ Yes No</b>                |
| Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds car used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any conferring impermissible private benefit?   | n be<br>other purpose<br><b>√ Yes  No</b> |
| Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on F   | -orm 990, Part IV, mie 7.                 |
| Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply)   |   |
| Preservation of land for public use (e g , recreation or education)  Preservation of an hi   | storically important land area            |
| ·  | tified historic structure                 |
| Preservation of open space   |   |
| Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the seasement on the last day of the tax year   | form of a conservation                    |
|  | Held at the End of the Year               |
| a Total number of conservation easements   | 2a  |
| b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements   | 2b  |
| c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)   | 2c  |
| d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 8/17/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register   | 2d  |
| Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated b  | y the organization during the             |
| tax year ▶   |   |
| Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  |   |
| Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  | g of Yes No                               |
| Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing year  | conservation easements during the         |
| <u> </u>   |   |
| A mount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing cons  \$\Bigs\\$   | ervation easements during the year        |
| Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section $(B)(I)$ and section $170(h)(4)(B)(II)$ ?  | n 170(h)(4) <b>Yes No</b>                 |
| In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and ex balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial state the organization's accounting for conservation easements  |   |
| Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.   | Other Similar Assets.                     |
| If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or r service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes the | esearch in furtherance of public          |
| <b>b</b> If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue star works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or r service, provide the following amounts relating to these items                                |   |
| (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1  | \$  |
|  |   |
| If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for file  | <u> </u>                                  |

Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1

Assets included in Form 990, Part X

following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items

| Par        | t III          | Organizations Maintainin (continued)  | g Collections o              | f Art, His    | toric          | al Tı   | reasures, or                      | Other Simil       | ar Ass   | ets                | r age =   |
|------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| 3          |                | g the organization's acquisition, ac<br>ction items (check all that apply)      | cession, and other           | records, ch   | neck a         | ny of t | the following tha                 | t are a significa | ant use  | of its             |           |
| а          | <b>✓</b>       | Public exhibition   |                              | d             | <b>✓</b>       | Loan    | or exchange pr                    | ograms            |          |                    |           |
| b          | <b>√</b>       | Scholarly research  |                              | e             |                | Othe    | ır                                |                   |          |                    |           |
| c          | <b>✓</b>       | Preservation for future generation  | s                            |               |                |         |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
| 4          | Prov<br>Part   | ide a description of the organizatio<br>XIII                                    | n's collections and          | explain how   | w they         | furthe  | er the organizati                 | on's exempt pu    | rpose in | ı                  |           |
| 5          |                | ng the year, did the organization so<br>ts to be sold to raise funds rather     |                              |               |                |         |                                   |                   | Yes      | √ No               | 1         |
| Pa         | rt IV          | Escrow and Custodial Art<br>Complete if the organization<br>Part X, line 21.    |                              | on Form       | 990, <b>I</b>  | Part I  | V, line 9, or r                   | eported an a      | mount    | on Forn            | n 990,    |
| 1a         |                | e organization an agent, trustee, c<br>ded on Form 990, Part X?                 | ustodian or other ir         | ntermediary   | for co         | ntrıbu  | itions or other a                 |                   | ✓ Yes    | ∏ No               | 1         |
| b          | If             | "Yes," explain the arrangement in   | Part XIII and comp           | plete the fol | lowing         | table   |                                   |                   | A mou    | ınt                |           |
| c          | Ве             | ginning balance   |                              |               |                |         | _ :                               | 1c                |          |                    | 0         |
| d          | Αc             | lditions during the year  |                              |               |                |         | <u> </u>                          | ld                |          | 9,5                | 08,020    |
| е          | Dı             | stributions during the year   |                              |               |                |         |                                   | Le                |          | 9,5                | 08,020    |
| f          |                | ding balance  |                              |               |                |         | L                                 | 1f                |          |                    | 0         |
| <b>2</b> a | Did t          | he organization include an amount   | on Form 990, Part            | X, line 21,   | for es         | crow o  | or custodial acc                  | ount liability?   | Yes      | ✓ No               | 1         |
| b          | If"Y           | es," explain the arrangement in Pa  | rt XIII Check here           | e if the expl | anatini        | n has   | been provided i                   | n Part XIII       |          |                    |           |
| Pa         | rt V           | Endowment Funds. Comp   |                              |               |                |         |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
|            |                |   | (a)Current year              | (b)Prior      | year           | b (     | <b>c)</b> Two years back          | (d)Three years    | back (   | <b>e)</b> Four yea | ars back  |
| <b>1</b> a | Begir          | nning of year balance   | 36,428,531,000               | 35,259        | ,921,00        | 0       | 31,627,772,000                    | 29,733,245        | 5,000    | 30,974             | ,930,000  |
| b          | C ont          | ributions   | 470,076,000                  | 1,011         | ,117,00        | 0       | 736,006,000                       | 320,079           | 9,000    | 305                | 5,850,000 |
| c          | Net i<br>losse | nvestment earnings, gains, and  | -602,930,000                 | 1,892         | ,160,00        | 0       | 4,529,290,000                     | 3,159,164         | 1,000    |                    | 708,000   |
| d          |                | ts or scholarships  | 257,659,000                  | 250           | ,265,00        | 0       | 253,540,000                       | 242,576           | 5,000    | 239                | ,374,000  |
| е          |                | r expenditures for facilities<br>rrograms<br>                                   | 1,275,992,000                | 1,288         | ,277,00        | 0       | 1,192,682,000                     | 1,168,178         | 3,000    | 1,172              | 2,548,000 |
| f          | A dmi          | nistrative expenses   | 204,952,000                  | 196           | ,125,00        | 0       | 186,925,000                       | 173,962           | 2,000    | 136                | 5,321,000 |
| g          | End o          | of year balance   | 34,557,074,000               | 36,428        | ,531,00        | 0       | 35,259,921,000                    | 31,627,772        | 2,000    | 29,733             | 3,245,000 |
| 2          | Prov           | de the estimated percentage of th   | e current year end           | balance (lın  | e 1g,          | colum   | n (a)) held as                    |                   |          |                    |           |
| а          | Boar           | d designated or quasi-endowment   | <b>165%</b>                  |               |                |         |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
| b          | Perm           | anent endowment ▶ 21 %  |                              |               |                |         |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
| c          |                | oorarily restricted endowment <b>&gt;</b><br>percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2 | 62 5 %<br>c should equal 100 | 1%            |                |         |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
| За         |                | here endowment funds not in the p   | ossession of the or          | ganızatıon    | that ar        | e held  | d and administe                   | red for the       |          |                    |           |
|            | _              | nization by nrelated organizations  |                              |               |                |         |                                   |                   | 3a(i     | Yes<br>Yes         | No        |
|            |                | elated organizations  |                              |               | ٠              |         |                                   |                   | 3a(ii    |                    |           |
| b          |                | es" on 3a(II), are the related organ  |                              |               | Schedu         | ıle R?  | · · · · ·                         |                   | . 3b     | Yes                |           |
| 4          |                | ribe in Part XIII the intended use  |                              | n's endowm    | ent fur        | nds     |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
| Pa         | rt VI          | Land, Buildings, and Equi<br>Complete if the organization                       | •                            | to Form 9     | 90 P:          | art IV  | / line 11a Sei                    | 990 B             | Part Y   | line 10            |           |
|            |                | Description of property   | Tallswered res               | Cost          | (a)<br>or othe | r basıs | (b)<br>Cost or other base (other) | Accumul           | ated     | ( <b>d)</b> Book   |           |
| <b>1</b> a | Land           |   |                              |               |                |         | 649,333,0                         | 000               |          | 640                | 9,333,000 |
| b          | <br>Buildir    | ngs   |                              | .             |                |         |                                   |                   |          |                    |           |
|            |                |   |                              | <u> </u>      |                |         | 7,780,899,0                       |                   | 59,000   |                    | 0,140,000 |
|            |                | hold improvements   |                              |               |                |         | 251,537,0                         |                   | 16 000   |                    | 5,900,000 |
|            | Other          | nent  |                              |               |                |         | 1,164,116,0                       | 867,2             | 16,000   | 296                | 5,900,000 |
| -          |                |   |                              |               | 15,7           | 96,000  | 675,017,0                         | 000               |          | 690                | 0,813,000 |

Total. Add lines 1a through 1e (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10(c))

6,228,723,000

| Part VII Investments—Other Securities. Com<br>See Form 990, Part X, line 12.   | plete if the organiz | zation answered 'Yes'     | on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b                             |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| (a) Description of security or category (including name of security)   |                      | ( <b>b)</b> Book value    | (c)Method of valuation<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
| (1)Financial derivatives   |                      |                           | ,  |
| (2)Closely-held equity interests (3)Other  |                      | 7 244 570 000             |  |
| (A) PRIVATE EQUITIES   |                      | 7,211,570,000             | F  |
| (B) REAL ASSETS  |                      | 14,368,215,000            | F  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
| _  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 12)   | <b>•</b>             | 21,579,785,000            |  |
| Part VIII Investments—Program Related. Complete if the organization answered   | Ves' on Form 990     |                           |  |
| (a) Description of investment  | Tes dirioini 990,    | (b) Book value            | (c) Method of valuation                                    |
|  |                      |                           | Cost or end-of-year market value                           |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 13 )  | <b>•</b>             |                           |  |
| Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization (a) Descrip   |                      | orm 990, Part IV, line 1: | 1d See Form 990, Part X, line 15  (b) Book value           |
| (1) COLLATERAL ADVANCED UNDER SECURITY BORRO (2) INVESTMENT IN TRUSTS HELD BY OTHERS   |                      | S                         | 7,320,601,000  |
| (3) OTHER INVESTMENTS  |                      |                           | 1,148,861,000  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 15  Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organ                   | •                    |                           | ► 8,825,297,000  |
| See Form 990, Part X, line 25.   |                      | 1                         | are iv, into the or this                                   |
| 1. (a) Description of liability  | (b) Book value       | $\dashv$                  |  |
| Federal income taxes SECURITIES LENDING/ OTHER INVESTMENT  |                      |                           |  |
| LIABILITIES  | 25,057,362,0         | 000                       |  |
| GOVERNMENT LOAN ADVANCES   | 70,296,0             | 000                       |  |
| LIABILITIES UNDER SPLIT INTEREST AGREEMENTS  | 791,202,0            | 000                       |  |
| DEPOSITS AND OTHER LIABILITIES   | 309,465,0            | 000                       |  |
| ACCRUED RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS   | 1,243,845,0          | 000                       |  |
| DUE TO CONSOLIDATED ORGANIZATIONS  | 85,473,0             | 000                       |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
|  |                      |                           |  |
| Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 25 ) ▶  | 27,557,643,0         |                           |  |
| 2. Liability for uncertain tax positions In Part XIII, provide organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN XIII |                      |                           |  |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Collections of art - financial

statement footnote

1 2

| а      | Net unrealized gains (losses) o   | n investments .           |                     |             | 2a          |        |            |       |                   |
|--------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|------------|-------|-------------------|
| b      | Donated services and use of fa  | cilities                  |                     | [           | 2b          |        |            |       |                   |
| c      | Recoveries of prior year grants   |                           |                     | [           | <b>2</b> c  |        |            |       |                   |
| d      | Other (Describe in Part XIII )  |                           |                     | [           | 2d          |        |            |       |                   |
| e      | Add lines 2a through 2d   |                           |                     |             |             |        |            | 2e    |                   |
| 3      | Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> .  |                           |                     |             |             |        |            | 3     |                   |
| 1      | Amounts included on Form 990  | ), Part VIII, line 1      | 12, but not on lin  | e <b>1</b>  |             |        |            |       |                   |
| а      | Investment expenses not inclu   | ided on Form 990,         | , Part VIII, line 7 | 7b .        | 4a          |        |            |       |                   |
| b      | Other (Describe in Part XIII )  |                           |                     |             | 4b          |        |            | 1     |                   |
| c      | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>   |                           |                     |             | <del></del> |        |            | 4c    |                   |
| 5      | Total revenue Add lines 3 and   | 4c.(This must equ         | ual Form 990, Pa    | rt I, line  | 12).        |        |            | 5     |                   |
| Part   | XIII Reconciliation of Ex   |                           |                     |             |             |        |            | s per | Return.           |
|        | Complete if the organ   |                           |                     |             |             |        | a.         | 1     | <del>T</del>      |
| L      | Total expenses and losses per   | audited financial         | statements .        |             |             |        |            | 1     |                   |
| 2      | A mounts included on line 1 but   | not on Form 990,          | , Part IX, line 25  |             |             |        |            |       |                   |
| а      | Donated services and use of fa  | cilities                  |                     |             | 2a          |        |            |       |                   |
| b      | Prior year adjustments  |                           |                     |             | <b>2</b> b  |        |            |       |                   |
| C      | Other losses  |                           |                     |             | <b>2</b> c  |        |            |       |                   |
| d      | Other (Describe in Part XIII )  |                           |                     |             | 2d          |        |            |       |                   |
| e      | Add lines $2a$ through $2d$   |                           |                     |             |             |        |            | 2e    |                   |
| 3      | Subtract line ${f 2e}$ from line ${f 1}$ .  |                           |                     |             |             |        |            | 3     |                   |
| ı.     | Amounts included on Form 990  | ), Part IX, line 25,      | , but not on line : | 1:          |             |        |            |       |                   |
| а      | Investment expenses not inclu   | ided on Form 990,         | , Part VIII, line   | 7b          | 4a          |        |            |       |                   |
| b      | Other (Describe in Part XIII )  |                           |                     |             | 4b          |        |            |       |                   |
| c      | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>   |                           |                     |             |             |        |            | 4c    |                   |
| 5      | Total expenses Add lines 3 an   | d <b>4c.</b> (This must e | equal Form 990,     | Part I, lın | e 18)       |        |            | 5     |                   |
|        |   | _                         |                     |             |             |        |            |       |                   |
| Part   | XIII Supplemental Info  | rmation                   |                     |             |             |        |            |       |                   |
| Part ' | de the descriptions required for l<br>/, line 4, Part X, line 2, Part XI,<br>nation |                           |                     |             |             |        |            |       | de any additional |
|        | Return Reference  |                           | <br>Expla           | nation      |             | _      |            |       |                   |
| chod   | ule D. Part III. Line 1a  | THE UNIVERSIT             | ·V'C VACT ADDA      | V O E MII   | SELIM       | SANDII | BDADIES CO | NTAT  | NS DDICELESS      |

WORKS OF ART, HISTORICAL TREASURES, LITERARY WORKS, AND ARTIFACTS THESE

FOR FINANCIAL GAIN NOR ENCUMBERED IN ANY MANNER ACCORDINGLY, SUCH
COLLECTIONS ARE NOT RECORDED FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT PURPOSES

COLLECTIONS ARE PROTECTED AND PRESERVED FOR PUBLIC EXHIBITION, EDUCATION, RESEARCH, AND THE FURTHERANCE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THEY ARE NEITHER DISPOSED OF

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements . . .

Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12

OMB No 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

#### **SCHEDULE E** (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

# **Schools**

▶Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 13, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 48.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Information about Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization **Employer identification number** President and Fellows of Harvard College 04-2103580 Part I YES NO Does the organization have a racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students by statement in its charter, bylaws, other governing instrument, or in a resolution of its governing body? Yes Does the organization include a statement of its racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students in all its brochures, catalogues, and other written communications with the public dealing with student admissions, programs, and scholarships? Yes Has the organization publicized its racially nondiscriminatory policy through newspaper or broadcast media during the period of solicitation for students, or during the registration period if it has no solicitation program, in a way that makes the policy known to all parts of the general community it serves? If "Yes," please describe If "No," please explain If you need more space use Part II 3 Νo Does the organization maintain the following? a Records indicating the racial composition of the student body, faculty, and administrative staff? Yes 4a b Records documenting that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory basis? 4b Yes c Copies of all catalogues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with student admissions, programs, and scholarships? Yes 4c  $\mathbf{d}$  Copies of all material used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? Yes 4d If you answered "No" to any of the above, please explain If you need more space, use Part II Does the organization discriminate by race in any way with respect to a Students' rights or privileges? 5a Νo b Admissions policies? 5b Νo c Employment of faculty or administrative staff? **5**c Νo d Scholarships or other financial assistance? 54 Νo e Educational policies? Νo 5e f Use of facilities? Νo g Athletic programs? 5g Νo h Other extracurricular activities? 5h Νo If you answered "Yes" to any of the above, please explain If you need more space, use Part II 6a Does the organization receive any financial aid or assistance from a governmental agency? Yes 6a h Has the organization's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended? 6b Νo If you answered "Yes" to either line 6a or line 6b, explain on Part II 7 Does the organization certify that it has complied with the applicable requirements of sections 4 01 through 4 05 of Rev Proc 75-50, 1975-2 C B 587, covering racial nondiscrimination? If "No," explain on Part II

Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2015)

Provide the explanations required by Part I, lines 3, 4d, 5h, 6b, and 7, as applicable Also provide any other additional information (see instructions)

|  | Return Reference                       | Explanation   |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Schedule E, Part I, Line 3<br>RACIALLY | THE ORGANIZATION MEETS THE CRITERIA ESTABLISHED IN SECTION 4 0 REVENUE UNIVERSITY DRAWS A SUBSTANTIAL PERCENTAGE OF ITS STUDENTS NATIONWID    |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | NONDISCRIMINATORY<br>POLICY            | FOLLOWS A RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY AS TO STUDENTS IT SATISI<br>REQUIREMENT BY INCLUDING A STATEMENT OF ITS RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATOR |  |  |  |  |  |

E PROCEDURE 75-50 THE DE AND WORLDWIDE AND SFIES THE PUBLICITY DRY POLICY AS TO STUDENTS IN ALL ITS BROCHURES AND CATALOGS DEALING WITH STUDENT ADMISSIONS, PROGRAMS. AND SCHOLARSHIPS IT ALSO REFERENCES ITS RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY IN OTHER

Schedule E, Part I, Line 6(a)

FINANCIAL AID OR

ASSISTANCE FROM A **GOVERNMENT** 

**PROGRAMS** 

THIS ORGANIZATION RECEIVES FUNDS FOR RESEARCH AND ADMINISTERS FEDERAL AID PROGRAMS TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION

WRITTEN ADVERTISING THAT IT USES AS A MEANS OF INFORMING PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS OF ITS

| efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT  | PROCESS  | As Filed Da  | ta -  |                  | DLN:   | 93493132005127   |
|---|--|--|---|------------------|--|--|
|   | tement of  | Activities (   | Outside the Unit  | ed Sta           | ates   | OMB No 1545-0047   |
| (Form 990)  Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service  ▶ Informati  |  | Part IV, line<br>► Attach t  | n answered "Yes" to Form<br>14b, 15, or 16.<br>o Form 990.<br>ınd its instructions is at w  |                  | v/form990.   | 2015  Open to Public Inspection                            |
| Name of the organization<br>President and Fellows of Harvard Coll   | ege  |  |   |                  | Employer ident<br>04-2103580   | ification number   |
| <b>Part I General Informatio</b> Complete if the organ  |  |  |   | 14h.             |  |  |
| <ol> <li>For grantmakers. Does the and other assistance, the grused to award the grants or</li> <li>For grantmakers. Describe assistance outside the Unite</li> <li>Activites per Region (The follows)</li> </ol> | antees' eligibil<br>assistance?<br>n Part V the oi<br>d States | lity for the grai  | nts or assistance, and<br>rocedures for monitor   | the sele         | ection criteria  | <b>√ Yes  No</b><br>ts and other                           |
| (a) Region  | (b) Number of offices in the region                            | (c) Number of employees, agents, and independent contractors in region | (d) Activities conducted in region (by type) (e g , fundraising, program services, investments, grants to recipients located in the region) | a program<br>spe | vity listed in (d) is<br>a service, describe<br>cific type of<br>te(s) in region | (f) Total expenditures<br>for and investments<br>in region |
| (1) See Add'l Data  |  | region   | region)   |                  |  |  |
| (2)   |  |  |   |                  |  |  |
| (3)   |  |  |   |                  |  |  |
| (4)   |  |  |   |                  |  |  |
| (5)   |  |  |   |                  |  |  |
| <b>3a</b> Sub-total <b>b</b> Total from continuation sheets to Part I   | 5  |  |   |                  |  | 1,579,255,545<br>602,903,336                               |
| c Totals (add lines 3a and 3b)  For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see   | 5 the Instructions   | 55 <b>for Form 990.</b>  |   | No 5008          | 32W Sched  | 2,182,158,881<br>ule F (Form 990) 2015                     |

| Part II | Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States.  |
|---------|--|
| Fairtr  | diants and other Assistance to organizations of Entitles outside the officed states. |

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

| (a) Name of organization | (b) IRS code<br>section<br>and EIN (if<br>applicable) | (c) Region | (d) Purpose of<br>grant | (e) A mount of<br>cash grant | (f) Manner of<br>cash<br>disbursement | <b>(g)</b> Amount of non-cash assistance | (h) Description<br>of non-cash<br>assistance | (i) Method of<br>valuation<br>(book, FMV,<br>appraisal, other) |
|--------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) See Add'l<br>Data    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 2)                     |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| (3)                      |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| (4)                      |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 5)                     |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 6)                     |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| (7)                      |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| (8)                      |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| (9)                      |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 10)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 11)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 12)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 13)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 14)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 15)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |
| ( 16)                    |   |            |                         |                              |                                       |  |  |  |

tax-exempt by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter . . . . . .

25

73

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 16. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c) Number of (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description (h) Method of

| (a) Type of grant or<br>assistance | ( <b>b)</b> Region | (c) Number of recipients | (d) A mount of<br>cash grant | (e) Manner of cash<br>disbursement | (f) A mount of<br>non-cash<br>assistance | (g) Description<br>of non-cash<br>assistance | (h) Method of<br>valuation<br>(book, FMV,<br>appraisal, other) |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) See Add'l Data                 |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 2)                               |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 3)                               |                    |                          | -                            |                                    |  |  |  |
| (4)                                |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| (5)                                |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| (6)                                | <br>               |                          |                              |                                    | -  |  |  |
| (7)                                |                    |                          |                              |                                    | -  |  |  |
| (8)                                |                    |                          |                              |                                    | -  |  |  |
| (9)                                |                    |                          |                              |                                    | -  |  |  |
| ( 10)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    | -  |  |  |
| (11)                               |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 12)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 13)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 14)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 15)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 16)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| (17)                               |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |
| ( 18)                              |                    |                          |                              |                                    |  |  |  |

4 Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621)

✓ Yes

5 Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the

organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons with Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships

(see Instructions for Form 8865)

6 Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If
"Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form
5713, do not file with Form 990)

✓ Yes No

Νo

## Part V Supplemental Information

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information (see instructions).

## 990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information

| Return Reference  | Explanation  |
|---|--|
| Schedule F, Part I, Line 2 Procedures for monitoring use of grant funds | ALL DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THIS INSTITUTION IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS EXEMPT PROGRAMS ARE REVIE WED AND APPROVED BY DULY AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES OR INDIVIDUALS ALL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDEN T LOANS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY HARVARD'S FINANCIAL AID OFFICES IN ADDITION, HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC AND FINANCIAL MONITORING OF ITS SPONSORED RESEARCH AWARD SUBRECIPIENTS PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS AND PROJECT STAFF PERFORM ONGOING RE VIEWS OF PROJECT ACTIVITIES IN ADDITION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS, UNIVERSITY RESEARCH ADMINIST RATORS REVIEW ALL ACTIVE SUBCONTRACTS AND INQUIRE FURTHER INTO THOSE THAT ARE DEEMIED TO RE QUIRE CLOSER SCRUTINY IN LIGHT OF A VARIETY OF ATTRIBUTES UPON IDENTIFICATION OF SUBRECIP IENTS THAT MANDATE CLOSER SCRUTINY, HARVARD IMPLEMENTS ADDITIONAL MONITORING ACTIONS TO EN SURE COMPLIANCE WITH SUBAGREEMENT PERFORMANCE, FINANCIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS, AND WITH AL L APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS |

990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information

Return Reference Explanation

| Schedule F, Part   FOREIGN | AMOUNTS REPORTED ARE ESTIMATED BASED ON THE BEST AVAILABLE DATA UNIVERSITY      |
|----------------------------|---|
| ACTIVITY                   | ACTIVITIES INC  |
|                            | LUDE A CA DEMIC SUPPORT, INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT, INSTRUCTION, RESEARCH AND OTHER |
|                            | ACA DEMIC ACT   |
|                            | IVITY, SERVICE CENTERS, AND STUDENT SERVICES                                    |

990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information

Return Reference Explanation

Schedule F, Part III GRANTS TO
INDIVIDUALS

AMOUNTS AND NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS LISTED ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE BEST
AVAILABLE DATA

| LL DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THIS INSTITUTION IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS  (EMPT PROGRAMS ARE REVIE ED AND APPROVED BY DULY AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES OR INDIVIDUALS  LL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDEN   |
|--|
| LOANS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY HARVARD'S FINANCIAL AID FFICES IN ADDITION, HARVARD NIVERSITY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC AND FINANCIAL ONITORING OF ITS SPONSORED ESEARCH AWARD SUBRECIPIENTS PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS AND PROJECT FAFF PERFORM ONGOING RE EWS OF PROJECT ACTIVITIES IN ADDITION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS, NIVERSITY RESEARCH ADMINIST ATORS REVIEW ALL ACTIVE SUBCONTRACTS AND INQUIRE FURTHER INTO HOSE THAT ARE DEEMED TO RE UIRE CLOSER SCRUTINY IN LIGHT OF A VARIETY OF ATTRIBUTES UPON ENTIFICATION OF SUBRECIP NTS THAT MANDATE CLOSER SCRUTINY, HARVARD IMPLEMENTS DDITIONAL MONITORING ACTIONS TO EN |
| JRE COMPLIANCE WITH SUBAGREEMENT PERFORMANCE, FINANCIAL TERMS ND CONDITIONS, AND WITH AL APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS  |
|  |

## **Additional Data**

Carıbbean

Caribbean

Central America and the

**Software ID:** 15000238

**Software Version:** 2015v3.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

243,242,557

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

| (a) Region                           | (b) Number of<br>offices in the<br>region | (c) Number of<br>employees or<br>agents in<br>region | (d) Activities conducted in region (by type) (i e , fundraising, program services, grants to recipients located in the region) | (e) If activity listed in<br>(d) is a program<br>service, describe<br>specific type of service<br>(s) in region | (f) Total expenditures<br>for region |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Central America and the<br>Caribbean |   |  | Fundraising  |   | 28,309                               |
| Central America and the              |   |  | Grantmaking  |   | 54,254                               |

Investments

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services, grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) Central America and the Program Services UNIVERSITY 468,279 Carıbbean **ACTIVITIES** East Asia and the Pacific Fundraising 1.046.703

Grantmakınd

1,986,111

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

East Asia and the Pacific

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (d) Activities (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services. grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) East Asia and the Pacific lInvestments 858,368,288 East Asia and the Pacific Program Services UNIVERSITY 13.226.951 ACTIVITIES

Fundraising

664,737

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

Europe (Including Iceland

and Greenland)

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services. grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) Europe (Including Iceland Grantmaking 6,397,865 and Greenland) IInvestments 391.703.752

Program Services

UNIVERSITY

ACTIVITIES

17,858,854

Europe (Including Iceland and Greenland)

Europe (Including Iceland

and Greenland)

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services, grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) Middle East and North Fundraising 199,669 A frica Middle East and North Grantmakınd 427.528 A frica

Investments

39,302,374

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

Middle East and North

Africa

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services. grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) Middle East and North Program Services UNIVERSITY 4,279,314 **ACTIVITIES** 249.729 lFundraising

Grantmakınd

1,231,902

| Africa                  |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| North America (Canada & |  |
| Mexico only)            |  |

North America (Canada &

Mexico only)

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program service, for region type) (i.e., fundraising, describe specific type of agents in region service(s) in region region program services, grants to recipients located in the region) North America (Canada & Investments 195,237,569 Mexico only) North America (Canada & Program Services UNIVERSITY 3.631.706 Mexico only) ACTIVITIES

Grantmakıng

150,427

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

Russia and Neighboring

States

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (d) Activities (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program service, for region type) (i.e., fundraising, describe specific type of agents in region service(s) in region region program services, grants to recipients located in the region) Russia and Neighboring lInvestments 147,768,197 States

Program Services

Fundraising

UNIVERSITY

ACTIVITIES

173,846

190,858

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

Russia and Neighboring

States

South America

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services, grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) South America Grantmaking 1,410,879 South America lInvestments 67.917.985

Program Services

UNIVERSITY

ACTIVITIES

2,332,687

South America

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region agents in type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe region specific type of service region program services, grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) South Asia Fundraising 53,661 South Asia Grantmakınd 2.191.369

Investments

131,963,429

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

South Asia

(a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services, grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) South Asia Program Services UNIVERSITY 3,117,020 **ACTIVITIES** Sub-Saharan Africa 6,760 lFundraising

Grantmaking

9,305,552

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States

Sub-Saharan Africa

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (e) If activity listed in (f) Total expenditures (d) Activities offices in the employees or conducted in region (by (d) is a program for region type) (i.e., fundraising, service, describe agents in region specific type of service region program services, grants to recipients (s) in region located in the region) Sub-Saharan Africa 30,855,198 IInvestments Sub-Saharan Africa Program Services UNIVERSITY 5,114,562

**ACTIVITIES** 

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 312,544 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the ISPONSORED Pacific RESEARCH SUB-IA WARD

(1) Method of

(h) Description of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

East Asia and the

Pacific

IA WARD

IA WARD

ISPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-

(b) IRS code

|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 299,067 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          | 176,410 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

166,937 EFT OR CHECK

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 79.979 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the ISPONSORED Pacific RESEARCH SUBla ward

(1) Method of

| I- | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 70,890 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|----|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|    | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          | 51,284 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

41,613 EFT OR CHECK

|  |         | A WA RD                             |        |              |  |  |
|--|---------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Pacıfic | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 51,284 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  |         |                                     |        |              |  |  |

ISPONSORED

la wa RD

RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

East Asia and the

Pacific

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 39.279 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the ISPONSORED Pacific RESEARCH SUBla wa RD

(1) Method of

(h) Description of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

East Asia and the

Pacific

IA WARD

IA WARD

ISPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-

(b) IRS code

| East Asia and the Pacific | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 38,847 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
| East Asia and the         | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          | 33,787 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

33,720 EFT OR CHECK

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 33.150 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-Pacific la wa RD

24,868 EFT OR CHECK

(1) Method of

|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 26,999 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          | 26,991 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

East Asia and the

Pacific

IA WARD

IA WARD

ISPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 18.417 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the ISPONSORED Pacific RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(h) Description of

(I) Method of

|  | Iceland and | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 649,743 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | ' '         | SPONSORED<br>BESEARCH SUB-          | 354,928 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | oreemand)         | AWARD         |         |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 354,928 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |         |              |  |  |
|  |                   |               |         |              |  |  |

|   | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 354,928 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|---|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|   | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |
| l | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |         |              |  |  |
|   |                   |               |         |              |  |  |

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

Greenland)

la ward

|  |                   | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |         |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED              | 286,070 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |         |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 286,070 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 276.580 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including ISPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-Greenland) AWARD

(h) Description of

(I) Method of

|  | ' ' | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 244,785 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | ' ' | SPONSORED                           | 203,000 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |         |               |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|--|--|
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |         |               |  |  |
|  | Europe (Including | ISPONSORED    | 203,000 | IEFT OR CHECK |  |  |

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD   |         |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|-----------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED | 191,427 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 191,427 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | la wa rd      |         |              |  |  |

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 167.467 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including ISPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-Greenland) la ward

(I) Method of

(h) Description of

|  | ,           | p · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |         |              |  |  |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Iceland and | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-      | 135,784 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Greenland)  | A WA RD                         |         |              |  |  |
|  | , ,         | SPONSORED                       | 120,791 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

115,000 EFT OR CHECK

IRESEARCH SUB-IIceland and Greenland) A WA RD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

Europe (Including

Iceland and

(Greenland

ISPONSORED

la ward

RESEARCH SUB-

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(ıf cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 84.795 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including SPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-AWARD |Greenland ICDO NCO DED 72 040 FET OD CHECK

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

|  | Iceland and | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     | /3,940 | EFIORCHECK   |  |  |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | 1 ' '       | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 73,409 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | oreemand)         | AWARD         |        |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 73,409 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |        |              |  |  |
|  |                   |               |        |              |  |  |

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

(Greenland

AWARD

| Europe (Inclu | ding SPONSORED | 72.032 | EET OR CHECK  |  |  |
|---------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--|--|
| Greenland)    | A WA RD        |        |               |  |  |
| Iceland and   | RESEARCH SUB-  |        |               |  |  |
| Europe (Inclu | aing SPONSORED | /3,409 | JEFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Iceland and<br>Greenland) | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     |        |              |  |  |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | 1 ' '                     | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 72,032 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization and EIN(ıf assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 66.891 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including SPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-AWARD |Greenland Europe (Including SDONSODED 50 062 FET OD CHECK

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

Europe (Including

Iceland and

|Greenland

SPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(b) IRS code

| Iceland and<br>Greenland)  | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD       | 39,002 | LITORCIILOR  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
| Europe (Including Including Includin | ding SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB- | 56,778 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
| Greenland)   | AWARD                        |        |              |  |  |

56.749 EFT OR CHECK

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization and EIN(ıf assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 55.297 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including SPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-AWARD |Greenland /T .. . I. . . .

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

Europe (Including

Iceland and

|Greenland

SPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(b) IRS code

| I | Iceland and | RESEARCH SUB-<br>A WARD    | 53,289 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|---|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|   | 1 \         | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 40,000 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|   |             | A WARD                     |        |              |  |  |

34.402 EFT OR CHECK

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash organization and EIN(ıf cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 27.354 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including SPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-Greenland) AWARD

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

|  | , , ,             | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 25,652 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED                           | 24,917 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | (Greeniand)       | AWARD         |        |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 24,917 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |        |              |  |  |

|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |        |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 24,917 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

|  | - a. op o (2o.aag | 10.000        | /      |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |        |              |  |  |
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 22,312 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD   |        |              |  |   |
|--|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|--|---|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED | 22,312 | EFT OR CHECK |  |   |
|  | I colond and      |           |        |              |  | i |

|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 22,312 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | AWARD         |        |              |  |  |

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization and EIN(ıf assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 21.600 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including SPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-AWARD |Greenland CDONCODED 20 224 FEET OR CHECK

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

Europe (Including Iceland and

|Greenland

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

|  | Iceland and | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     | 20,334 | EFIORCHECK   |  |  |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | 1 ' '       | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 19,845 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Greemand)         | AWARD         |        |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 19,845 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |        |              |  |  |
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 15,000 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 15.000 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including ISPONSORED Iceland and RESEARCH SUB-I A WAA D D (Croonland)

(h) Description of

(I) Method of

|  | Orcemand)         | AWARD         |         |              |  |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Europe (Including | SPONSORED     | 6,053   | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | Iceland and       | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |
|  | Greenland)        | A WA RD       |         |              |  |  |
|  | Middle East and   | SPONSORED     | 187 952 | EET OR CHECK |  |  |

|  | Greenland)      | A WA RD       |         |              |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Middle East and | SPONSORED     | 187,952 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | North Africa    | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |
|  |                 | AWARD         |         |              |  |  |

|  | Middle East and | SPONSORED     | 187,952 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | North Africa    | RESEARCH SUB- |         |              |  |  |
|  |                 | A WA RD       |         |              |  |  |

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

|  | Middle East and | CDONCODED     | 27 120  | EET OR CHECK  |  |   |
|--|-----------------|---------------|---------|---------------|--|---|
|  |                 | A WA RD       |         |               |  |   |
|  | North Africa    | RESEARCH SUB- |         |               |  |   |
|  | Middle East and | SPONSORED     | 187,952 | JEFT OR CHECK |  | İ |

|  | NOTH AIRCA | A WA RD   |        |              |  |  |
|--|------------|-----------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  |            | SPONSORED | 27,138 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  |                 | A WARD        |        |              |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Middle East and | SPONSORED     | 27,138 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  | North Africa    | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |

|  | Middle East and | SPONSORED     | 27,138 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | North Africa    | RESEARCH SUB- |        |              |  |  |
|  |                 | AWARD         |        |              |  |  |

(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 10.887 EFT OR CHECK Middle East and ISPONSORED North Africa RESEARCH SUBla ward ICDO NCO DED 

(1) Method of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

IA WARD

la ward

SPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-

only)

only)

North America

(Canada & Mexico

(b) IRS code

| North Africa                      | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     | 9,612   | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
| North America<br>(Canada & Mexico | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 200,414 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

169,608 EFT OR CHECK

(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 125,265 EFT OR CHECK North America ISPONSORED (Canada & Mexico RESEARCH SUBla wa RD only) North America ISPONSORED 115.608 FFT OR CHECK

(1) Method of

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

North America

only)

(Canada & Mexico

SPONSORED

la ward

RESEARCH SUB-

(b) IRS code

|           |                 | or one one    | 113,000 | LI I ON OHLON |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|---------|---------------|--|--|
| (Cana     | nada & Mexico 📗 | RESEARCH SUB- |         |               |  |  |
| <br>only) | ) [             | A WA RD       |         |               |  |  |
| North     | h A merica      | SPONSORED     | 74,306  | EFT OR CHECK  |  |  |
| (Cana     | nada & Mexico   | RESEARCH SUB- |         |               |  |  |
| only)     | ) [,            | AWARD         |         |               |  |  |

64,704 EFT OR CHECK

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization and EIN(ıf assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 24.363 EFT OR CHECK North America SPONSORED (Canada & Mexico RESEARCH SUB-AWARD only) North Amorica CDONCODED 22 OAA EET OD CHECK

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

|  | (Canada & Mexico | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     | 23,644 | EFFORCHECK   |   |   |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|---|---|
|  |                  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 20,625 | EFT OR CHECK |   |   |
|  | lonly)           | IA WADD                    |        |              | i | ( |

joniy) IA WA KU

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

AWARD

(b) IRS code

SPONSORED 95.783 EFT OR CHECK lRussia and

Neighboring States RESEARCH SUB-

(a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization and EIN(ıf assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) left or check lRussia and SPONSORED 43,007 Neighboring States RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(i) Method of

(h) Description of

|  | <br>SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 1,232,994 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|---|-----------|--------------|--|--|
|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-              | 51,588    | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

AWARD South America SPONSORED 5,080 left or check

> RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 703,681 EFT OR CHECK South Asia ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-IA WARD 293,240 FET OR CHECK South Asia ISPONSORED

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

South Asia

SPONSORED

IA WARD

RESEARCH SUB-

(b) IRS code

|  |            | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | ŕ       |              |  |  |
|--|------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | South Asia | SPONSORED              | 278,698 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  |            | RESEARCH SUB-          |         |              |  |  |
|  |            | la wa rd               |         |              |  |  |

161,956 EFT OR CHECK

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 150,371 EFT OR CHECK South Asia ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUBla ward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

South Asia

ISPONSORED

la wa RD

RESEARCH SUB-

(b) IRS code

| South Asia | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 145,357 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
| South Asia | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 97,786  | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

75,681

left or check

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 71,292 EFT OR CHECK South Asia ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUBla ward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

South Asia

ISPONSORED

la wa RD

RESEARCH SUB-

(b) IRS code

|  | South Asia | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 23,458 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | South Asia | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          | 20,428 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|  |            | la wa RD                            |        |              |  |  |

20,005 EFT OR CHECK

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash organization and EIN(ıf cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 11.000 EFT OR CHECK South Asia SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

AWARD

|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 6,144,353 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|--|--|
|  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          | 810,517   | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

|  |                    | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     |         |              |  |  |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Sub-Saharan Africa | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 484,457 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 453,678 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUBla wa RD 303.604 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa ISPONSORED

187.081

left or check

(1) Method of

|  |                    | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     |         |              |  |  |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Sub-Saharan Africa | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 193,839 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

RESEARCH SUB-

IA WARD

IA WARD

Sub-Saharan Africa ISPONSORED

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 159.522 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUBla wa RD ICDO NCO DED

73.021 EFT OR CHECK

(1) Method of

|   | Sub-Sanaran Africa | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 151,369 | EFIORCHECK   |  |  |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
|   | Sub-Saharan Africa | SPONSORED              | 86,266  | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |
| l |                    | RESEARCH SUB-          |         | 1            |  |  |

IA WARD

Sub-Saharan Africa

ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-

IA WARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

(g) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of valuation section (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant cash non-cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) 42.564 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUBla wa RD 32,854 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa SPONSORED

|  |                    | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     | ·      |              |  |  |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--|--|
|  | Sub-Saharan Africa | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- | 21,269 | EFT OR CHECK |  |  |

RESEARCH SUB-

IA WARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

| Sub Suna  |             | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD | 21/203 | ETT ON OTTEON |  |  |
|-----------|-------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|--|--|
| Sub-Sahar | ran A frica | SPONSORED              | 13.740 | EET OR CHECK  |  |  |

(b) IRS code (I) Method of (a) A mount of non-(h) Description of (a) Name of (e) A mount of (f) Manner of section valuation (c) Region (d) Purpose of grant non-cash cash and EIN(if cash grant cash disbursement (book, FMV, organization assistance assistance applicable) appraisal, other) Sub-Saharan Africa ISPONSORED 12.298 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-

IA WARD Sub-Saharan Africa SPONSORED 6,496 EFT OR CHECK

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (h) Method of valuation (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number of (d) A mount of cash (e) Manner of cash (f) A mount of non-(g) Description of nonassistance recipients grant disbursement cash assistance cash assistance (book, FMV, appraisal, other) Graduate Student Stipend 26 169,159 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the Grants Pacific 32,273 EFT OR CHECK Graduate Student Stipend 11 Europe (Including Grants Iceland and Greenland) 25,329 EFT OR CHECK Graduate Student Stipend North America Grants (Canada & Mexico only) 3,300 EFT OR CHECK Graduate Student Stipend 2 South America Grants Graduate Student Stipend 2 11,306 EFT OR CHECK South Asia Grants 13,069 EFT OR CHECK Graduate Student Stipend Sub-Saharan Africa Grants 116,500 EFT OR CHECK Stipends for Post-Doctoral 4 East Asia and the Students and Fellows Pacific Stipends for Post-Doctoral 17 549,018 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including Students and Fellows Iceland and Greenland) Stipends for Post-Doctoral 67,000 EFT OR CHECK North America Students and Fellows (Canada & Mexico only) Stipends for Post-Doctoral 2 42,000 EFT OR CHECK

South America

Students and Fellows

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (g) Description of non-(h) Method of valuation (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number of (d) A mount of cash (e) Manner of cash (f) A mount of nonassistance recipients grant disbursement cash assistance cash assistance (book, FMV, appraisal, other) 1.000 EFT OR CHECK Stipends for Post-Doctoral South Asia Students and Fellows 3,700 EFT OR CHECK Stipends for Post-Doctoral Sub-Saharan Africa Students and Fellows 9 24.624 EFT OR CHECK Grants and Awards to Non-Central America and Harvard Students lthe Caribbean Grants and Awards to Non-89,768 EFT OR CHECK Fast Asia and the Harvard Students Pacific 1,570,676 EFT OR CHECK 52 Grants and Awards to Non-Europe (Includina Harvard Students Iceland and Greenland) Grants and Awards to Non-5 145,494 EFT OR CHECK Middle East and North Harvard Students A frica Grants and Awards to Non-11 68,084 EFT OR CHECK North America Harvard Students (Canada & Mexico only) 1,100 EFT OR CHECK Grants and Awards to Non-Russia and Harvard Students Neighboring States 14,068 EFT OR CHECK Grants and Awards to Non-South America Harvard Students 16,500 EFT OR CHECK Grants and Awards to Non-South Asia

Harvard Students

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number of (d) A mount of cash (e) Manner of cash (f) A mount of non-(g) Description of non-(h) Method of valuation assistance recipients grant disbursement cash assistance cash assistance (book, FMV, appraisal, other) Grants and Awards to Non-6 31,522 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa Harvard Students Student Prizes and Awards 15,908 EFT OR CHECK Central America and the Caribbean Student Prizes and Awards 1.0 32,702 EFT OR CHECK East Asia and the Pacific 25 Student Prizes and Awards 89,528 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including Iceland and Greenland) Student Prizes and Awards 11,826 EFT OR CHECK Middle Fast and North Africa Student Prizes and Awards 27 74,801 EFT OR CHECK North America (Canada & Mexico only) Student Prizes and Awards 8 33,785 EFT OR CHECK South America Student Prizes and Awards 16,180 EFT OR CHECK South Asia Student Prizes and Awards 4 13,900 EFT OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Africa Other Undergraduate Grants, East Asia and the 13 36,269 EFT OR CHECK

Prizes, and Awards

Pacific

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (d) A mount of cash (g) Description of non-(a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number of (e) Manner of cash (f) A mount of non-(h) Method of valuation assistance recipients grant disbursement cash assistance cash assistance (book, FMV, appraisal, other) Other Undergraduate Grants 14 366,774 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including Prizes, and Awards Iceland and Greenland) Other Undergraduate Grants. 19.015 EFT OR CHECK 11 North America Prizes, and Awards (Canada & Mexico only) Other Undergraduate Grants, South America 1,600 EFT OR CHECK Prizes, and Awards Other Undergraduate Grants, South Asia 2 8,215 EFT OR CHECK Prizes, and Awards Other Undergraduate Grants, Sub-Saharan Africa 3 4,150 EFT OR CHECK Prizes, and Awards Student Loan Repayment 2 13,722 EFT OR CHECK Central America and Programs and Forgiven the Caribbean Loans Student Loan Repayment 66,932 EFT OR CHECK 10 Fast Asia and the Programs and Forgiven Pacific Loans 119,309 EFT OR CHECK Student Loan Repayment 13 Europe (Including Programs and Forgiven Iceland and Loans Greenland) Student Loan Repayment 3 34,619 EFT OR CHECK Middle East and Programs and Forgiven North Africa Loans Student Loan Repayment 13 158,936 EFT OR CHECK North America Programs and Forgiven (Canada & Mexico Loans

only)

(a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number of (d) A mount of cash (e) Manner of cash (f) A mount of non-(g) Description of non-(h) Method of valuation assistance recipients arant disbursement cash assistance cash assistance (book, FMV, appraisal, other) Student Loan Repayment 10.537 EFT OR CHECK Russia and Programs and Forgiven Neighboring States Loans Student Loan Repayment 26.464 EFT OR CHECK South America Programs and Forgiven Loans 85,215 EFT OR CHECK Student Loan Repayment South Asia Programs and Forgiven

62,283 EFT OR CHECK

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S

Sub-Saharan Africa

Loans

Loans

Student Loan Repayment

Programs and Forgiven

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS | As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493132005127

SCHEDULE G (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

## Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ

Information about Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www irs gov/form990

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Name of the organization
President and Fellows of Harvard College

Employer identification number

04-2103580

**Fundraising Activities.**Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

- 1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities Check all that apply
- a 🔽 Mail solicitations
- e 🔽 Solicitation of non-government grants

**b v** Internet and email solicitations

**f** Solicitation of government grants

c 🔽 Phone solicitations

**g ▼** Special fundraising events

- d 

  √ In-person solicitations
- **b** If "Yes," list the ten highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization

| (i) Name and address of<br>individual<br>or entity (fundraiser)                      | (ii) Activity | fundrais<br>custo<br>cont | Did<br>ser have<br>ody or<br>rol of<br>outions? | (iv) Gross receipts<br>from activity | (v) A mount paid to<br>(or retained by)<br>fundraiser listed in<br>col (i) | (vi) A mount paid to<br>(or retained by)<br>organization |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
|  |               | Yes                       | No  |                                      |  |  |
| ANNE LOCKETT ENTERPRISES 12424 WILSHIRE BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA                         | PRIN GIFTS    |                           | No  | 26,038,432                           | 342,206  | 25,696,226   |
| 90025  DANILLER AND CO 3724 JEFFERSON ST  AUSTIN, TX 78731                           | DIRECT MAIL   |                           | No  | 220,353                              | 41,401   | 178,952  |
| MCR INC<br>4800 EAST 345TH ST<br>WILLOUGHBY, OH<br>44094                             | DIRECT MAIL   |                           | No  | 166,800                              | 20,144   | 146,656  |
| 4<br>LESTER INC<br>100 SOUTH SHORE DR  | PHONE SOLICIT |                           | No  | 114,805                              | 27,784   | 87,021   |
| EAST HAVEN, CT 06512  JOHN BROWN LIMITED INC PO BOX 623  KEENE, NH 03431             | CONSULTING    |                           | No  |                                      | 316,748  | -316,748   |
| 6<br>MARTS AND LUNDY INC<br>1200 WALL ST W   | COMMUNIC      |                           | No  |                                      | 94,085   | -94,085  |
| TYNDHURST, NJ 07071  ROMASH COMMUNICATIONS 1004 HIGHLAND DR  SILVER SPRING, MD 20910 | CONSULTING    |                           | Νο  |                                      | 52,742   | -52,742  |
| 8 BILL HAUSMAN 10 WALLACE RD ROCKPORT, MA 01966                                      | CONSULTING    |                           | No  |                                      | 28,606   | -28,606  |
| 9<br>THOMAS P MCGILL<br>23 GUILFORD RD   | CONSULTING    |                           | No  |                                      | 16,500   | -16,500  |
| MILTON, MA 02186   |               |                           |   |                                      |  |  |
| Total  |               |                           | <b>&gt;</b>                                     | 26,540,390                           | 940,216  | 25,600,174   |

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing

CA, IL, MA

| Pa       | rt II Fundraising Events.  Complete if the organization fundraising event contribution resources are then #5,000 | ns and gross income       | Form 990, Part IV, line<br>on Form 990-EZ, line | 18, or reported mo<br>s 1 and 6b. List ever | re than \$15,000 of<br>nts with gross          |
|----------|--|---------------------------|---|---|--|
|          | receipts greater than \$5,000  | . <b>(a)</b> Event #1     | <b>(b)</b> Event #2                             | (c)O ther events                            | (d) Total events                               |
|          |  | (event type)              | (event type)                                    | (total number)                              | (add col (a) through col (c))                  |
| Reverkie |  |                           |   |   |  |
| Seve     | 1 Gross receipts   |                           |   |   |  |
| _        | 2 Less Contributions   |                           |   |   |  |
|          | Gross income (line 1 minus   |                           |   |   |  |
|          | 4 Cash prizes  |                           |   |   |  |
|          | 5 Noncash prizes   |                           |   |   |  |
| Se       | 6 Rent/facility costs  |                           |   |   |  |
| Expenses | <b>7</b> Food and beverages  |                           |   |   |  |
|          | 8 Entertainment  |                           |   |   |  |
| Direct   | <b>9</b> Other direct expenses   |                           |   |   |  |
| ā        | 10 Direct expense summary Add lines 4  | through 9 in column (d    | d)  |   |  |
|          | 11 Net income summary Subtract line 1  | 0 from line 3, column (   | d)  |   |  |
| Pal      | Complete if the organization Form 990-EZ, line 6a.   | answered "Yes" on         | Form 990, Part IV, line                         | 19, or reported mo                          | re than \$15,000 on                            |
| Revenue  |  | (a)Bıngo                  | (b)Pull tabs/Instant<br>bingo/progressive bingo | (c)O ther gaming                            | (d) Total gaming (add col (a) through col (c)) |
| æ        | 1 Gross revenue  |                           |   |   |  |
| ses      | 2 Cash prizes  |                           |   |   |  |
| Expens   | 3 Noncash prizes   |                           |   |   |  |
|          | 4 Rent/facility costs  |                           |   |   |  |
| Direct   | 5 Other direct expenses  |                           |   |   |  |
|          | other unect expenses   | <b>┌ Yes</b> %            | ├ Yes%  |   |  |
|          | 6 Volunteer labor  | ☐ No                      | │ No  | ☐ No  |  |
|          | 7 Direct expense summary Add lines 2   | 2 through 5 ın column (   | d)  |   |  |
|          | 8 Net gaming income summary Subtra   | ct line 7 from line 1, co | lumn (d)  |   |  |
| 9        | Enter the state(s) in which the organizat  |                           |   |   | Yes No   |
| a<br>b   | Is the organization licensed to conduct  If "No," explain  | -                         |   |   | 165   110                                      |
|          |  |                           |   |   |  |
| 10a      | Were any of the organization's gaming li   | censes revoked, suspe     | nded or terminated during                       | the tax year?                               | Yes No   |
| Ь        | · · · —  |                           |   |   |  |
|          |  |                           |   |   |  |

revenue? b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party Name >

Address > Gaming manager information Name > Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ Description of services provided

Director/officer Employee Independent contractor Mandatory distributions Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license?

Enter the amount of distributions required under state law distributed to other exempt organizations or spent

DONATIONS RECEIVED

Tyes TNo in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part IV

Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any

additional information (see instructions).

Return Reference Explanation THE FUNDRAISING EFFORT IS A LONG TERM EFFORT OFTEN SPANNING YEARS AND DECADES TO BRING IN ONE GIFT THE TOTAL LISTED HERE IS FOR CASH RECEIVED IN

Schedule G, Part I, Line 2b(iv) GROSS FY16, BUT THE DONOR(S) MAY HAVE MADE THE ORIGINAL PLEDGE(S) IN PRIOR YEARS THE RECEIPTS FROM PROFESSIONAL FUNDRAISING SERVICES DETAILED IN LINE 2B, ACTIVITIES 5 THROUGH 9 ACTIVITY ARE FOR CONSULTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS FOR GENERAL FUNDRAISING ACTIVITIES THE SERVICES ARE NOT PROVIDED FOR A SPECIFIC EVENT OR ACTIVITY IN WHICH THERE IS A DIRECT CONNECTION BETWEEN THE FUNDRAISING ACTIVITY AND THE

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -DLN: 93493132005127 OMB No 1545-0047 Schedule I Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, (Form 990) 2015 Governments and Individuals in the United States Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Open to Public Attach to Form 990. Department of the Inspection ▶ Information about Schedule I (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization Employer identification number President and Fellows of Harvard College 04-2103580 **General Information on Grants and Assistance** Part I Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient Part II that received more than \$5,000 Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed (a) Name and address of (d) A mount of cash **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (e) A mount of non-(f) Method of (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash valuation non-cash assistance or assistance or government (book, FMV, assistance appraisal, other) See Additional Data Table Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . 225 14 For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. Cat No 50055P Schedule I (Form 990) 2015

ALL APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS

## **Additional Data**

AMHERST, NY 14226

**Software ID:** 15000238 **Software Version:** 2015v3.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

| Form 990,Schedule I, Par  | t II, Grants and | d Other Assistance               | e to Domestic Orga                  | anizations and D                          | omestic Governme  | nts.                                   |                                    |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| (a) Name and address of organization or government                  | <b>(b)</b> EIN   | (c) IRC section<br>if applicable | <b>(d)</b> A mount of cash<br>grant | (e) A mount of non-<br>cash<br>assistance | (f) Method of valuation<br>(book, FMV, appraisal,<br>other) | (g) Description of non-cash assistance | (h) Purpose of grant or assistance |
| BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S<br>HOSPITAL<br>75 FRANCIS ST<br>BOSTON,MA 02115 | 04-2312909       | IRC 501(C)(3)                    | 16,258,735                          |   |   |  | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD             |
| MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>55 FRUIT ST<br>BOSTON,MA 02114 | 04-1564655       | IRC 501(C)(3)                    | 14,065,301                          |   |   |  | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD             |
| FRONTIER SCIENCE TECH<br>RESEARCH FDN INC<br>4033 MAPLE RD          | 16-1056814       | IRC 501(C)(3)                    | 10,663,789                          |   |   |  | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD             |

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL 04-2774441 IRC 501(C)(3) 7.407.132 RESEARCH SUB-CORP AWARD 300 LONGWOOD AVE BOSTON, MA 02115 DANA-FARBER CANCER 04-2263040 IRC 501(C)(3) 6,637,378 RESEARCH SUB-INST **LA WARD** 450 BROOKLINE AVE

AWARD

BP418 BOSTON, MA 02215 BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS 04-2103881 5,106,017 IRC 501(C)(3) RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

MEDICAL CTR 330 BROOKLINE AVE

BOSTON, MA 02215

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 26-3428781 IRC 501(C)(3) 3.843.129 THE BROAD INST RESEARCH SUB-AWARD 320 CHARLES ST ARCH SUB-

RESEARCH SUB-

IA WARD

| CAMBRIDGE, MA U2141  |            |               |           |  |                   |
|--|------------|---------------|-----------|--|-------------------|
| MASSACHUSETTS INST OF<br>TECHNOLOGY<br>77 MASS AVE NE49-3142<br>CAMBRIDGE MA 02139 | 04-2103594 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 3,386,224 |  | RESEAF<br>A WA RD |

2,929,748

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NOTEXEMPT

AKONNI BIOSYSTEMS INC

400 SAGNER AVE STE 300

FREDERICK, MD 21701

16-1664925

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) POPULATION SERVICES 56-0942853 2.087.982 RESEARCH SUB-IRC 501(C)(3) INTERNATIONAL laward 1120 19TH ST NW STE 600 WASHINGTON, DC 20036 UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN 95-1642394 IRC 501(C)(3) 1,868,908 RESEARCH SUB-IA WARD

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY GARDENS-UGB 203 LOS ANGELES, CA 90089 REGENTS OF THE 95-6006144 IRC 501(C)(3) 1,615,055

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

LA JOLLA, CA 92093

SPONSORED UNIVERSITY OF RESEARCH SUB-CALIFORNIA - SAN DIEGO IA WARD 9500 GILMAN DR

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 04-2679824 1,506,541 SPONSORED JSI - JOHN SNOW IRC 501(C)(3) RESEARCH AND TRAINING RESEARCH SUB-IA WARD TNCT INC

| 44 FARNSWORTH ST<br>BOSTON,MA 02210                         |            |               |           |  | AWAKD                     |
|---|------------|---------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|
| STANFORD UNIVERSITY<br>3145 PORTER DR<br>PALO ALTO,CA 94304 | 94-1156365 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 1,304,693 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 02215

SORED ARCH SUB-TRUSTEES OF BOSTON 04-2103547 IRC 501(C)(3) 1,278,573 SPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-UNIVERSITY 25 BUICK ST AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) IRC 501(C)(3) 1,185,541 YALE UNIVERSITY 91-1864328 ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-PO BOX 208239 NEW HAVEN, CT 06520 **LA WARD** SPONSORED

| REGENTS OF THE<br>UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN<br>500 S STATE ST<br>ANN ARBOR, MI 48109 | 38-6006309 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 1,139,859 |  |  |
|---|------------|---------------|-----------|--|--|
| WEILL MEDICAL COLLEGE   | 15-0532082 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 1,110,774 |  |  |

1300 YORK AVE NEW YORK, NY 10065

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

RESEARCH SUB-OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY

**LA WARD** 

SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SMITHSONIAN GOVERNMENTAL 1,109,975 SPONSORED ASTROPHYSICAL UNIT RESEARCH SUB-OBSERVATORY la wa RD 60 GARDEN ST MS23 CAMBRIDGE MA 02120

| CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138  |            |               |           |  |                                     |
|--|------------|---------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|
| TRUSTEES OF DARTMOUTH<br>COLLEGE<br>6010 PARKHURST HALL STE<br>204<br>HANOVER,NH 03755 | 02-0222111 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 1,096,441 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|  |            |               |           |  |                                     |

1,070,733

SPONSORED

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

20-8530747

RESULTS FOR DEVELOPMENT INST

1111 19TH ST NW STE 700

WASHINGTON, DC 20036

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) WESTAT CORP 84-0529566 NOT EXEMPT 1,042,313 ISPONSORED 1600 RESEARCH BLVD RESEARCH SUB-ROCKVILLE, MD 20850 AWARD SORED

| ST JUDE CHILDREN'S<br>RESEARCH HOSPITAL | 62-0646012 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 1,012,040 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- |
|---|------------|---------------|-----------|--|----------------------------|
| 262 DANNY THOMAS PL<br>MEMPHIS,TN 38105 |            |               |           |  | A WARD                     |
| COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY                     | 13-5598093 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 958,727   |  | SPONSORED                  |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

MAIL CODE 2205

NEW YORK, NY 10027

SORED 1210 AMSTERDAM AVE RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance or government assistance other) TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY 74-2648747 IRC 115 908,366 SPONSORED 3000 BRIARCREST DR STE RESEARCH SUB-101 **LA WARD** BRYAN, TX 77802 THE RESEARCH FDN OF 14-1368361 IRC 501(C)(3) 868,194 SPONSORED

STATE UNIVERSITY OF RESEARCH SUB-NEW YORK **AWARD** PO BOX 9 ALBANY, NY 12201

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

225 E CHICAGO AVE CHICAGO, IL 60611

ANN AND ROBERT HIURIE 36-2170833 IRC 501(C)(3) 853,259 SPONSORED CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF RESEARCH SUB-CHICAGO IA WARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) INDIANA UNIVERSITY 35-6001673 IRC 501(C)(3) 846,783 SPONSORED 400 E 7TH ST POPLARS RM RESEARCH SUB-501 IA WA RD BLOOMINGTON, IN 47405 REGENTS OF THE 41-6007513 IRC 501(C)(3) 833,776 SPONSORED UNIVERSITY OF RESEARCH SUB-

MINNESOTA AWARD 1300 S 2ND ST STF 206 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55454

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BRONX, NY 10456

BRONX-LEBANON 13-1974191 795,400 SPONSORED IRC 501(C)(3) HOSPITAL CTR RESEARCH SUB-1276 FULTON AVE IA WARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or government assistance UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS 37-6000511 IRC 115 744,552 SPONSORED 801 W TAYLOR ST RM 2236 RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

MEDICINE

ONE BAYLOR PLAZA

HOUSTON, TX 77030

| CHICAGO,IL 60607  |            |               |         |  | A WA RD                             |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| NEW YORK UNIVERSITY<br>105 EAST 17TH ST 4TH FL<br>NEW YORK,NY 10003 | 13-5562308 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 716,059 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| BAYLOR COLLEGE OF   | 74-1613878 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 681,695 |  | SPONSORED                           |

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE 22-1775306 IRC 115 643,858 SPONSORED AND DENTISTRY OF NEW RESEARCH SUB-JERSEY **LAWARD** 

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

58-0566256

EMORY UNIVERSITY 201 DOWMAN DR

ATLANTA, GA 30322

| 185 SOUTH ORANGE AVE<br>NEWARK,NJ 07103                          |            |               |         |  |                                     |
|--|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| TULANE UNIVERSITY<br>6823 ST CHARLES AVE<br>NEW ORLEANS,LA 70118 | 72-0423889 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 639,707 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|  |            |               |         |  |                                     |

SPONSORED

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

603.771

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 95-1643307 IRC 501(C)(3) 602,845 SPONSORED CALIFORNIA INST OF RESEARCH SUB-TECHNOLOGY 1200 E CALIFORNIA BLVD **LAWARD** 

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

| PASADENA,CA 91125   |            |               |         |  |                                     |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI<br>PO BOX 248106<br>CORAL GABLES,FL 33124 | 59-0624458 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 588,564 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA   | 59-6002052 | IRC 115       | 586.719 |  | SPONSORED                           |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

219 GRINTER HALL BOX

GAINESVILLE, FL 32605

115500

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or aovernment assistance UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO 66-0433761 EXEMPT 585,959 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-RICO IA WARD

| PO BOX 363682<br>SAN JUAN,PR 00936<br>RQ                  |            |               |         |  |                             |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-----------------------------|
| TUFTS UNIVERSITY<br>169 HOLLAND ST<br>SOMERVILLE MA 02144 | 04-2103634 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 563,005 |  | SPONSOF<br>RESEARC<br>AWARD |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

WASHINGTON, DC 20059

2400 6TH ST NW

53-0204707

ORED RCH SUB-

555,353

SPONSORED

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 84-6000555 537,793 SPONSORED UNIVERSITY OF IRC 501(C)(3) RESEARCH SUB-COLORADO 1201 LARIMER ST **LA WARD** DENVER CO 80204 SORED

| DENVER, CO OUZOT   |            |         |         |  |                          |
|--|------------|---------|---------|--|--------------------------|
| PURDUE UNIVERSITY<br>610 PURDUE MALL<br>WEST LAFAYETTE,IN<br>47907 | 35-6002041 | IRC 115 | 516,243 |  | SPONS<br>RESEAF<br>AWARD |
| BOADD OF DECENTS OF  | 30-6006402 | IDC 115 | 100 350 |  | SDONE                    |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

MADISON, WI 53706

ARCH SUB-D SPONSORED BOARD OF REGENTS OF 39-6006492 IKC 115 499,359 THE UNIV OF WI SYSTEM RESEARCH SUB-122 LINDEN DR **LAWARD** 

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SOCIAL SCIENCE NOT EXEMPT 492,900 SPONSORED RESEARCH SOLUTIONS RESEARCH SUB-53 WEST BALTIMORE PIKE **LA WARD** MEDIA, PA 19063 PRINCETON UNIVERSITY 21-0634501 IRC 501(C)(3) 487,978 SPONSORED 701 CARNEGIE CTR STE RESEARCH SUB-**LA WARD** 

AWARD

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO UCSF BOX 0248

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO COUCSF BOX 0248

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SAN FRANCISCO, CA

94143

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or aovernment assistance other) 25-0965591 IRC 501(C)(3) 473,529 SPONSORED UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH RESEARCH SUB-4200 FIFTH AVE la ward DITTERUDGH DA 15260

AWARD

| PITTSBUKGH, PA 13200  |            |               |         |  |                                     |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF<br>MASSACHUSETTS<br>140 HICKS WAY<br>AMHERST,MA 01003 | 04-3167352 | IRC 115       | 468,195 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| BOSTON MEDICAL CTR<br>ONE BOSTON MEDICAL CTR                        | 04-3314093 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 468,186 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 02118

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF 91-6001537 IRC 115 464.148 SPONSORED WASHINGTON RESEARCH SUB-3917 UNIVERSITY WAY NE la ward BOX 351122 SEATTLE, WA 98105 23-1352685 456,524 SPONSORED IRC 501(C)(3) RESEARCH SUB-3451 WALNUT ST AWARD

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104 **COMMUNITIES IN** 56-1677831 IRC 501(C)(3) 456,144 SPONSORED SCHOOLS OF NORTH RESEARCH SUB-

CAROLINA AWARD 222 NORTH PERSON ST STE 102

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

RALEIGH, NC 27601

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 04-2103552 IRC 501(C)(3) 455,401 SPONSORED BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY 415 SOUTH ST MS NO 116 RESEARCH SUB-WALTHAM, MA 02454 la ward 65-1026739 425,597 CHILDREN'S DIAGNOSTIC IRC 501(C)(3) SPONSORED AND TREATMENT CTRING RESEARCH SUB-

CHILDREN'S DIAGNOSTIC 65-1026739 IRC 501(C)(3) 425,597

AND TREATMENT CTR INC 1401 S FEDERAL HWY FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33316

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF 63-6001138 IRC 501(C)(3) 422.691

SPONSO

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BIRMINGHAM, AL 35294

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF 63-6001138 IRC 501(C)(3) 422,691
THE UNIV OF AL
BIRMINGHAM
1530 3RD AVE SOUTH

THE UNIV OF AL AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UASPIRE 04-3564307 IRC 501(C)(3) 410,597 SPONSORED 31 ST JAMES AVE STE 520 RESEARCH SUB-BOSTON, MA 02116 la wa RD SPONSORED RCH SUB-

AWARD

| CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL LOS ANGELES 4650 SUNSET BLVD LOS ANGELES,CA 90027 | 95-16909// | TRC 501(C)(3) | 406,256 |  | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD     |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|----------------------------|
| RAGON INST OF MGH MIT<br>AND HARVARD                                  |            | EXEMPT        | 384,474 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB- |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

400 TECHNOLOGY SOUARE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 56-0532129 369,633 SPONSORED DUKE UNIVERSITY IRC 501(C)(3) 324 BLACKWELL ST STE RESEARCH SUB-850 IA WARD DURHAM, NC 27701 74-1761309 IRC 501(C)(3) 361,658 SPONSORED HEALTH SCIENCE CTR AT RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

AND CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HOUSTON 7000 FANNIN ST STF 1200 HOUSTON, TX 77030 FRIENDS OF MOUNT 360,247 COMMUNITY GIFTS 22-3084639 IRC 501(C)(3)

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

AUBURN CEMETERY

580 MOUNT AUBURN ST

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) NORTHWESTERN 36-2167817 IRC 501(C)(3) 359,702 SPONSORED UNIVERSITY RESEARCH SUB-633 CLARK ST la ward EVANSTON, IL 60208 ORED RCH SUB-

AWARD

| NORTHEASTERN<br>UNIVERSITY<br>360 HUNTINGTON AVE<br>BOSTON,MA 02115 | 04-1679980 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 351,810 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| REGENTS OF THE<br>UNIVERSITY OF                                     | 94-6036494 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 335,530 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CALIFORNIA DAVIS

ONE SHIELDS AVE DAVIS, CA 95616

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or government assistance other) 85-6000642 IRC 115 329,765 THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-MEXICO 1 UNIVERSITY OF NEW **LA WARD** MEYICO

SUB-

SPONSORED

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

| ALBUQUERQUE,NM 87131                               |            |               |         |  |                                  |
|--|------------|---------------|---------|--|----------------------------------|
| RAND CORP<br>1700 MAIN ST<br>SANTA MONICA,CA 90407 | 95-1958142 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 316,964 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH S<br>AWARD |

312,728

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 115

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

EUGENE, OR 97403

PO BOX 3237

46-4727800

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SAN JUAN CITY HOSPITAL EXEMPT 308,987 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-PO BOX 70344 **LA WARD** SAN JUAN, PR 00936

| RQ   |            |               |         |  |                                     |
|--|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| MARINE BIOLOGICAL<br>LABORATORY<br>7 MBL ST<br>WOODS HOLE,MA 02543 | 04-2104690 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 307,948 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF  | 58-1438873 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 298.731 |  | SPONSORED                           |

ATLANTA, GA 30310

MEDICINE RESEARCH SUB-720 WESTVIEW DR SW AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or government assistance other) 23-1352630 IRC 501(C)(3) 297,146 DREXEL UNIVERSITY SPONSORED 3141 CHESTNUT ST RESEARCH SUB-PHILADELPHIA PA 19104 IA WARD

CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL

104 AIRPORT DR STE 3600

CHAPEL HILL, NC 27599

|   |            |               |         |  | ,                                   |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| BROWN UNIVERSITY<br>164 ANGELL ST PO BOX<br>1929<br>PROVIDENCE,RI 02912 | 05-0258809 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 294,171 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| UNIVERSITY OF NORTH   | 56-6001393 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 288,759 |  | SPONSORED                           |

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or government assistance other) 06-1593607 NOT EXEMPT 273,469 TOPCODER INC ISPONSORED 95 GLASTONBURY BLVD RESEARCH SUB-GLASTONBURY CT 06033 AWARD ORED

AWARD

| GLASTONDONT, CT 00033  |            |               |         |  |   | PINNED                              |
|--|------------|---------------|---------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY<br>5700 CASS AVE STE 4900<br>DETROIT,MI 48202 | 38-6028429 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 273,399 |  |   | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| JACOBI MEDICAL<br>CTRNORTH BRONX                                     | 13-1849594 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 272,175 |  | 1 | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CIKNOKIH DRUNA HEALTHCARE NETWORK

1400 PELHAM PKWY SOUTH

BRONX, NY 10461

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) HENRY M JACKSON FDN 52-1317896 IRC 501(C)(3) 261,725 SPONSORED FOR THE ADVICATION RESEARCH SUB-MILITARY MED INC **LA WARD** 6720A ROCKLEDGE DR STE

| 100<br>BETHESDA,MD 20817                |            |               |         |  |                                    |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|
| JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 615 N WOLFF ST | 52-0595110 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 239,702 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUI<br>AWARD |

| BALTIMORE, MD 21205          | 13-1624096 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 237 971 |  | SPONSORED              |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------|--|------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY<br>615 N WOLFE ST |            |               |         |  | RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |

13-1024090 IKC 301(C)(3) Z 3 / , 3 / I

ONE GUSTAVE L LEVY PL

RESEARCH SUB-NEW YORK, NY 10029 AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or aovernment assistance SUSTAINABLE 04-1645622 NOT EXEMPT 235,090 SPONSORED INNOVATIONS LLC RESEARCH SUB-160 OAK ST UNIT 412 AWARD

24 SCHOOL ST 3RD FL

BOSTON, MA 02108

| GLASTONBURY,CT 06033  |            |               |         |  |                                     |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| HARVARD PILGRIM HEALTH<br>CARE FDN<br>93 WORCESTER ST STE 100<br>WELLESLEY,MA 02481 | 04-2708004 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 234,410 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| NATIONAL CTR ON TIME<br>AND LEARNING  | 04-3534001 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 227,897 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          |

AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) IRC 501(C)(3) 225,123 LAWRENCE BERKELEY 94-2951741 ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-NATIONALLAB ONE CYCLOTRON RD la wa RD BEDKELEY CA 04720 SORED

| DERRELLI, CA 34720   |            |               |         |  |                            |
|--|------------|---------------|---------|--|----------------------------|
| WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY<br>PO BOX 7201<br>WINSTONSALEM,NC 27109 |            | IRC 501(C)(3) | 223,882 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEARO<br>AWARD |
| DARTHERC IN HEALTH   | 04 3567503 | IDC 501/C)(2) | 210 704 |  | CRONCO                     |

BOSTON, MA 02199

RCH SUB-PARINERS IN HEALTH 04-356/502 TRC 501(C)(3)[ 219,/94

SPONSORED 800 BOYLSTON ST STE RESEARCH SUB-AWARD 1400

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance arant or government assistance other) 219,557 WORLD HEALTH GOVERNMENTAL ISPONSORED UNIT RESEARCH SUB-ORGANIZATION 525 23RD ST NW **LAWARD** WASHINGTON, DC 20037

SPONSORED

SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-

IA WARD

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

212,582

211,332

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 115

IRC 501(C)(3)

UNIVERSITY OF
CINCINNATI
2600 CLIFTON AVE
CINCINNATI,OH 45221

MUSEUM OF SCIENCE

ONE SCIENCE PARK BOSTON, MA 02114 31-6000989

04-2103916

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable arant cash I (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 24-6000376 IRC 115 201.020 SPONSORED PENNSYLVANIA STATE RESEARCH SUB-UNIVERSITY 500 UNIVERSITY DR AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

A WARD

| HERSHEY,PA 17033   |                      |         |  |                           |
|--|----------------------|---------|--|---------------------------|
| DURHAM PUBLIC SCHOOLS<br>511 CLEVELAND ST<br>DURHAM,NC 27702 | GOVERNMENTAL<br>UNIT | 195,114 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |
|  |                      |         |  |                           |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

110 INNER CAMPUS DR AUSTIN, TX 78705

SORED RCH SUB-FXFMPT 190,864 SPONSORED UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS 74-6000203

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) MICHIGAN STATE 38-6005984 IRC 115 190.771 SPONSORED UNIVERSITY RESEARCH SUB-426 AUDITORIUM RD RM **LAWARD** 

IRC 501(C)(3)

SHIFT PROJECT LTD

NEW YORK, NY 10017

250 WEST 57TH ST

45-2779314

| 350<br>EAST LANSING,MI 48824  |            |               |         |  |                                      |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|
| GEORGIA INST OF TECHNOLOGYGEORGIA TECH RES CORP 500 TECH PKWY ATLANTA, DC 30332 | 58-6002023 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 190,586 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>A WARD |

SPONSORED

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

170,000

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or aovernment assistance 95-6006143 162,235 SPONSORED REGENTS OF THE IRC 501(C)(3) UNIVERSITY OF RESEARCH SUB-CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES **LA WARD** 10920 WILSHIRE BLVD STE

| 620<br>LOS ANGELES,CA 90024                                 |            |         |  |                           |
|---|------------|---------|--|---------------------------|
| INVENIO IMAGING INC<br>1600 ADAMS DR<br>MENIO PARK.CA 94025 | NOT EXEMPT | 154,757 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02142

SORED RCH SUB-THE FORSYTH INST 04-2104230 IRC 501(C)(3) 150,073 SPONSORED

245 FIRST ST RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or aovernment assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA IRC 115 150.000 81-6001713 ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-32 CAMPUS DR

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

| MISSOULA,MO 59812   |            |               |         |  | AWARD                     |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|---------------------------|
| VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY<br>2301 VANDERBILT PL<br>NASHVILLE,TN 37240 | 62-0476822 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 147,744 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |
|   |            |               |         |  |                           |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ONE JOSLIN PL

BOSTON, MA 02215

SORED ARCH SUB-JOSLIN DIABETES CTR INC IRC 501(C)(3) 147,096 ISPONSORED 04-2203836

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 62-0648618 IRC 115 145,572 THE UNIVERSITY OF SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-MEMPHIS 3720 ALUMNI AVE IA WARD

SPONSORED

AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-

| MEMPHIS,TN 38152   |            |               |         |  | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
|--|------------|---------------|---------|--|---------------------------------------|
| CRITTENTON WOMEN'S UNION INC ONE WASHINGTON MALL BOSTON MA 02108 | 04-2104046 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 143,901 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD             |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

13-1624158

ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY

1230 YORK AVE NEW YORK, NY 10065

SORED RCH SUB-

142,143

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) STATE UNIVERSITY OF 16-1514621 IRC 115 130,876 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-NEW YORK 1400 WASHINGTON AVE **LA WARD** AD 216

| ALBANY,NY 12222   |            |               |         |  |                                   |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|
| CARNEGIE MELLON<br>UNIVERSITY<br>5000 FORBES AVE<br>PITTSBURGH PA 15213 | 25-0969449 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 128,055 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SU<br>AWARD |

SUB-26-2037695 117,205 SPONSORED

GRADY HEALTH SYSTEM IRC 501(C)(3)

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF 06-0772160 IRC 115 116,303 SPONSORED CONNECTICUT RESEARCH SUB-115 N EAGLEVILLE RD la wa RD STORRSMANSFIELD, CT

| 06269   |            |               |         |  |                                    |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|
| REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT BERKELEY 2195 HEARST AVERAGE PROPERTY CA 04730 | 94-6002123 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 114,971 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUE<br>AWARD |

ST LOUIS, MO 63130

RCH SUB-BERKELEY CA 94/20

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY 43-0653611 IRC 501(C)(3) 110,555 SPONSORED ONE BROOKINGS DR RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) LAHEY CLINIC FDN INC. 04-2323457 IRC 501(C)(3) 106,866 SPONSORED 41 MALL RD RESEARCH SUB-BURLINGTON, MA 01805 IA WA RD SEATTLE BIOMEDICAL 91-0961784 IRC 501(C)(3) 104,853 SPONSORED RESEARCH INST RESEARCH SUB-

307 WESTLAKE AVE N ST
500
SEATTLE, WA 98109

GROUP HEALTH
COOPERATIVECTR FOR
HEALTH STUDIES
320 WESTLAKE AVE N STE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

100

SEATTLE, WA 98109

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 04-2784811 100,000 COMMUNITY GIFTS FUND FOR PARKS AND IRC 501(C)(3) RECREATION IN BOSTON AND CHARITABLE 1010 MACC AVE CONTRIBUTIONS

| BOSTON, MA 02118  |            |               |        |  | CONTR                    |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|--------------------------|
| MEMORIAL SLOAN<br>KETTERING<br>1275 YORK AVE<br>NEW YORK,NY 10021 | 13-1924236 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 98,551 |  | SPONS<br>RESEAI<br>AWARD |

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

SORED ARCH SUB-TRUST FOR UNIVERSITY 45-5152480 IRC 501(C)(3) 97,779 SPONSORED

INNOVATION IN VIETNAM RESEARCH SUB-11 STORY ST AWARD

**(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or aovernment assistance other) SAGE BIONETWORKS 26-4489946 IRC 501(C)(3) 97,503 SPONSORED 1100 FAIRVIEW AVE RESEARCH SUB-NORTH **LA WARD** 

RESEARCH SUB-

**LAWARD** 

| SEATILE, WA 98109  |            |               |        |  |                                     |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| CLINICAL ASSISTANCE<br>PROGRAMS<br>111 SPEEN ST STE 303<br>FRAMINGHAM,MA 01701 |            | NOT EXEMPT    | 94,432 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| BOSTON VA RESEARCH   | 04-3081524 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 94,263 |  | SPONSORED                           |

(d) A mount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of

150 S HUNTINGTON AVE

BOSTON, MA 02130

INST INC

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) BOARD OF REGENTS OF 86-0196696 IRC 115 93,381 SPONSORED THE UNIV OF AZ RESEARCH SUB-MAIN GATE CTR **LA WARD** TUCSON.AZ 85721 TDC 115 00 170 SPONSORED CEODOTA CTATE EO COOSOEO SUB-

SUB-

IA WARD

| UNIVERSITY 33 GILMER ST ATLANTA,GA 30303 | 58-6002050 | IRC 115       | 90,178 |  | RESEARCH SUE<br>AWARD     |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|---------------------------|
| REGENTS OF THE<br>UNIVERSITY OF          | 94-1539563 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 89,538 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUE |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CALIFORNIA SANTA CRUZ 1156 HIGH ST

SANTA CRUZ, CA 95064

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) PUBLIC SAFETY MEDICAL NOT EXEMPT 85,639 SPONSORED 324 E NEW YORK ST RESEARCH SUB-

93 WORCESTER ST STE 100

WELLESLEY, MA 02481

| INDIANAPOLIS,IN 46204                                     |            |               |        |  | A WA RD                             |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| SKOURTES INST<br>6950 NE CAMPUS WAY<br>HILLSBORO,OR 97124 | 45-4089973 | IRC 501(C)(4) | 84,384 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| HARVARD PILGRIM HEALTH<br>CARE INC                        | 04-2452600 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 82,017 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          |

**LA WARD** 

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance or government assistance other) IMPAQ INTERNATIONAL NOT EXEMPT 79,116 SPONSORED LLC RESEARCH SUB-10420 LITTLE PATUXENT AWARD PKWY STE 300 ORED

| SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84112 |            |               |        |  | <u> </u> |
|--------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--|----------|
| 408                      |            |               |        |  | AWARD    |
| 201 S PRESIDENTS CIR RM  |            |               |        |  | RESEARC  |
| UNIVERSITY OF UTAH       | 87-6000525 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 78,561 |  | SPONSOF  |
| COLUMBIA, MD 21044       |            |               |        |  | <b></b>  |
| COLUMBIA,MD 21044        |            |               |        |  |          |

140 OLD ORANGEBURG RD ORANGEBURG, NY 10962

RCH SUB-SPONSORED NATHANSKIINE GOVERNMENTAL 77,351 INSTITUTE FOR UNIT RESEARCH SUB-PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH IA WARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or government assistance AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOC 36-0724690 IRC 501(C)(6) 76,865 SPONSORED 211 E CHICAGO AVE RESEARCH SUB-

750 W VIRGINIA ST PO

MILWAUKEE, WI 53234

BOX 341880

| _CHICAGO,IL 60611                                      |            |               |        |  | A WA RD  |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|--|
| CLOUD FOUNDATION<br>647 BOYLSTON ST<br>BOSTON,MA 02116 | 22-3681278 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 75,000 |  | COMMUNITY GIFTS<br>AND CHARITABLE<br>CONTRIBUTIONS |
| AURORA HEALTH CARE                                     | 39-1442285 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 74,727 |  | SPONSORED  |

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance or government assistance other) BEDEORD VA RESEARCH 04-3512440 IRC 501(C)(3) 72.033 SPONSORED CORP INC RESEARCH SUB-200 SPRINGS RD MS 151 IA WARD BEDFORD, MA 01730 ATMOSPHERIC & 04-2608324 NOT EXEMPT 70,890 SPONSORED ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

RESEARCH INC 131 HARTWELL AVE LEXINGTON, MA 02421 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENTAL 70,300 SPONSORED DEPARTMENT OF UNIT RESEARCH SUB-AGRICULTURE (USDA) AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1400 INDEPENDENCE AV SW WASHINGTON, DC 20250

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF MAINE IRC 501(C)(3) 69,102 **ISPONSORED** 01-6000769 5717 CORBETT HALL RESEARCH SUB-ORONO.ME 04469 **LA WARD** SORED

| UNIVERSITY OF<br>MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CTR<br>2500 NORTH STATE ST<br>JACKSON,MS 39216 | 64-6008520 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 68,515 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|---------------------------|
| THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL   | 04-2697981 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 68 120 |  | SPONSO                    |

RCH SUB-NSORED RESEARCH SUB-CORP

115 MILL ST

AWARD BELMONT, MA 02478

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SALK INST FOR 95-2160097 IRC 501(C)(3) 66,684 SPONSORED **BIOLOGICAL STUDIES** RESEARCH SUB-10010 NO TORREY PINES **LA WARD** RD ORED

| LA JOLLA, CA 92037  |            |               |        |  |                            |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|----------------------------|
| WILLIAM SANSUM<br>DIABETES CTR<br>2219 BATH ST<br>SANTA BARBARA,CA<br>93105 | 95-1684086 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 66,508 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEARO<br>AWARD |

MEDICAL CTR

1653 W CONGRESS PKWY

CHICAGO, IL 60612

RCH SUB-64,956 RUSH UNIVERSITY 36-2174823 IRC 501(C)(3) SPONSORED

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) SWEDISH MEDICAL CTR 91-0983214 IRC 501(C)(3) 63,783 SPONSORED FDN RESEARCH SUB-747 BROADWAY **LA WARD** SEATTLE, WA 98122 48-1278540 IRC 501(C)(6) 62,368 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 1086 **LA WARD** CORVALLIS, OR 97339 CHILDREN'S HOME 91-0575955 IRC 501(C)(3) 61,848

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SEATTLE, WA 98125

SPONSORED SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON RESEARCH SUB-12360 LAKE CITY WAY NE AWARD NO 450

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization if applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or aovernment assistance other) GOVERNMENTAL 61.423 SPONSORED METROPOLITAN AREA UNIT RESEARCH SUB-PLANNING COUNCIL 60 TEMPLE PL la wa rd BOSTON, MA 02111 NATIONAL ECOLOGICAL 20-4510571 IRC 501(C)(3) 60,712 SPONSORED

OBSERVATORY NETWORK RESEARCH SUB-1685 38TH ST STF 100 BOULDER, CO 80301 UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS 48-0680117 IRC 501(C)(3) 57,807

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

LAWRENCE, KS 66045

**IA WARD** SPONSORED CTR FOR RESEARCH INC. RESEARCH SUB-2385 IRVING HILL RD la wa rd

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 04-2103629 IRC 501(C)(3) 57,480 SPONSORED SIMMONS COLLEGE RESEARCH SUB-300 THE FENWAY BOSTON, MA 02115 LAWARD

| UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME 724 GRACE HALL NOTRE DAME, IN 46556 | 35-0868188 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 56,258 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>A WARD |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|--------------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS                                       | 71-0236904 | IRC 115       | 55,501 |  | SPONSORED                            |

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES 4301 W MARKHAM ST

LITTLE ROCK, AR 72205

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) NOT EXEMPT 54,933 NEXGEN FORENSIC SPONSORED SCIENCESTIC RESEARCH SUB-10241 BRADLEY LN AWARD COLUMBIA, MD 21044 COMMUNITY GIFTS

AMERICAN COUNCIL OF 13-1851145 IRC 501(C)(3) 50,000 AND CHARITABLE LEARNED SOCIETIES 633 3RD AVE 8TH FL NEW YORK, NY 10017

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

CONTRIBUTIONS 04-2647383 IRC 501(C)(6) 50,000 COMMUNITY GIFTS HARVARD SOUARE BUSINESS ASSOCIATION AND CHARITABLE

18 BRATTLE ST NO 352 CONTRIBUTIONS

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash (g) Description of organization if applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) 52-6002033 IRC 115 49,742 UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-3300 METZEROTT RD ADELPHI.MD 20783 IA WA RD DANA-FARBERPARTNERS 04-3554536 IRC 501(C)(3) 48,715 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-

CANCER CARE INC. 450 BROOKLINE AVE BP371 IA WA RD BOSTON, MA 02215 EDUCATIONAL SERVICE IRC 115 48,576

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

VANCOUVER, WA 98661

SPONSORED DISTRICT 112 RESEARCH SUB-2500 NE 65TH AVE IA WARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance HEBREW REHABILITATION 04-2104298 IRC 501(C)(3) 48,078 SPONSORED CTR FOR AGED RESEARCH SUB-1200 CENTRE ST la wa RD

AWARD

| ROSLINDALE, MA 02131   |            |               |        |  |                                     |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF NEW<br>HAMPSHIRE<br>105 MAIN ST<br>DURHAM,NH 03824 | 02-6000937 | IRC 115       | 47,544 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| CAMBRIDGE MEDICAL CARE   | 04-2752962 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 47,261 |  | SPONSORED                           |

FDN RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1493 CAMBRIDGE ST

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) NEW ENGLAND RESEARCH 04-2919509 EXEMPT 46,985 SPONSORED INSTITUTES INC RESEARCH SUB-480 PLEASANT ST AWARD

| WATERTOWN, MA 02472   |            |               |        |  |                                    |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA<br>PO BOX 400127<br>CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA<br>22904 | 54-6001796 | IRC 115       | 46,600 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUE<br>AWARD |
| FENWAY COMMUNITY  | 04-2510564 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 46 303 |  | SPONSORED                          |

BOSTON, MA 02215

CH SUB-46,303 IKC 301(C)(3) HEALTH CTR

SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-1340 BOYLSTON ST AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) WASHINGTON STATE 91-6001108 IRC 115 46,123 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-UNIVERSITY PO BOX 643140 **LA WARD** PULLMAN, WA 99164 SORED

| BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF<br>WHITMAN COLLEGE<br>345 BOYER AVE<br>WALLA WALLA,WA 99362 | 91-0567740 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 37,721 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| SAN DIEGO STATE  | 95-6042721 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 36,716 |  | SPONSORED                           |

5250 CAMPANILE DR SAN DIEGO, CA 92182

SORED UNIVERSITY RESEARCH RESEARCH SUB-FDN AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 04-6002284 IRC 115 36,470 SPONSORED BUNKER HILL COMMUNITY COLLEGE RESEARCH SUB-250 NEW RUTHERFORD AVE AWARD BOSTON, MA 02129 LOS ALAMOS NATIONAL GOVERNMENTAL 34,894 SPONSORED UNIT LABORATORY RESEARCH SUB-AWARD ACTION FOR BOSTON 04-2304133 IRC 501(C)(3) 33,909 COMMUNITY GIFTS AND CHARITABLE COMMUNITY

AWARD

PO BOX 1663 LOS ALAMOS, NM 87545 DEVELOPMENT INC CONTRIBUTIONS 178 TREMONT ST AND SPONSORED BOSTON, MA 02111 RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) ASSOC OF STATE AND 35-1044487 IRC 501(C)(3) 33,338 SPONSORED TERRITORIAL HEALTH RESEARCH SUB-OFFICIALS **LA WARD** COVCEAL DO CEE 4EO

| ARLINGTON, VA 22202   |            |               |        |  |                                     |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| CINCINNATI CHILDREN'S<br>HOSPITAL MEDICAL CTR<br>3333 BURNET AVE<br>CINCINNATI,OH 45229 | 31-0833936 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 33,012 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
| GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY   | 53-0196603 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 32.765 |  | SPONSORED                           |

WASHINGTON, DC 20057

PO BOX 571168 37 AND O RESEARCH SUB-ST NW AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (g) Description of organization if applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) 1 CRAIG VENTER INST IRC 501(C)(3) 32,763 SPONSORED 52-1842938 RESEARCH SUB-9704 MEDICAL CENTER DR ROCKVILLE, MD 20850 IA WA RD

IRC 501(C)(3) 32,727 SPONSORED BRIGHAM YOUNG 87-0217280 UNIVERSITY RESEARCH SUB-PO BOX 21231 PROVO,UT 84602

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IA WA RD CHELSEA COLLABORATIVE 22-2906521 IRC 501(C)(3) 32,375 SPONSORED INC RESEARCH SUB-IA WARD

318 BROADWAY

CHELSEA, MA 02150

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF RHODE 05-6000522 IRC 115 30,370 SPONSORED ISLAND RESEARCH SUB-75 LOWER COLLEGE RD la wa rd KINGSTON, RI 02881 SORED RCH SUB-

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

| RUTGERS THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW JERSEY 65 DAVIDSON RD RM 202 PISCATAWAY,NJ 08854 | 22-6001086 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 29,659 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUE<br>AWARD |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|------------------------------------|
| TRUSTEES OF BOSTON   | 04-2103545 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 27,352 |  | SPONSORED                          |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

COLLEGE

140 COMMONWEALTH AVE

CHESTNUT HILL, MA 02467

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) FRED HUTCHINSON 23-7156071 IRC 501(C)(3) 26,833 SPONSORED CANCER RESEARCH CTR RESEARCH SUB-1100 FAIRVIEW AVE AWARD

400

BOSTON, MA 02127

| SEATTLE,WA 98109  |            |               |        |  |                                     |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| LA JOLLA INSTITUTE FOR<br>ALLERGY AND<br>IMMUNOLOGY<br>9420 ATHENA CIR<br>LA JOLLA,CA 92037 | 33-0328688 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 26,550 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|   |            |               |        |  |                                     |

CLINTON HEALTH ACCESS 27-1414646 IRC 501(C)(3) 25,744 SPONSORED INITIATIVE INC RESEARCH SUB-383 DORCHESTER AVE NO IA WARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or aovernment assistance other) SEATTLE CHILDREN'S 91-0564748 25.731 SPONSORED IRC 501(C)(3) HOSPITAL RESEARCH SUB-PO BOX 5371 MS RC-507 IA WA RD SEATTLE, WA 98145 CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF 63-0307306 IRC 501(C)(3) 25,614 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-1600 7TH AVE SOUTH AWARD

AWARD

ALABAMA BIRMINGHAM, AL 35233 TECHNICAL EDUCATION 04-6134355 IRC 501(C)(3) 25,469 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

RESEARCH CTRS INC. 2067 MASSACHUSETTS AVF

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02140

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) THE BRONX DEFENDERS 13-3931074 IRC 501(C)(3) 25,414 SPONSORED 360 EAST 161ST ST RESEARCH SUB-BRONX.NY 10451 la ward ORED

| RESEARCH TRIANGLE INST<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>3040 E CORNWALLIS RD<br>RSCH TRIANGLE PARK, NC<br>27709 | 56-0686338 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 25,364 |   | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>A WARD |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|---|--------------------------------------|
|  |            |               | II     | 1 |                                      |

IRC 501(C)(3) 25,139 04-2103578 SPONSORED

MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE 50 COLLEGE ST

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

SOUTH HADLEY, MA 01075

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) GLOBAL HEALTH 04-3481920 24,476 SPONSORED IRC 501(C)(3) COMMITTEE INC RESEARCH SUB-200 LONGWOOD AVE W **LA WARD** 

| BOSTON, MA 02115  |            |                |          |  |                           |
|---|------------|----------------|----------|--|---------------------------|
| WELLESLEY COLLEGE<br>106 CENTRAL ST<br>WELLESLEY,MA 02481 | 04-2103637 | IRC 501(C)(3)  | 24,072   |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |
| THE OLEVELAND OLIVING                                     | 24 2744525 | IDO 504 (0)(2) | 22 - 4 - |  | CD C N C C                |

CLEVELAND, OH 44195

SORED RCH SUB-THE CLEVELAND CLINIC 34-0714585 IRC 501(C)(3) 23,515 FDN

ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-9500 EUCLID AVE **LAWARD** 

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) THE HASTINGS CTR 13-2662222 IRC 501(C)(3) 23,187 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-21 MALCOLM GORDON RD GARRISON, NY 10524 la ward ORED

RESEARCH SUB-

AWARD

| HEIFER INTERNATIONAL<br>FDN<br>PO BOX 727<br>LITTLE ROCK,AR 72203 | 71-0699939 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 22,014 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| FRANKLIN W OLIN COLLEGE   | 06-1519057 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 20,947 |  | SPONSORED                           |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

OF ENGINEERING INC 1000 OLIN WAY

NEEDHAM, MA 02492

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance orassistance grant or government assistance other) 58-6002053 IRC 501(C)(3) 20,022 SPONSORED AUGUSTA UNIVERSITY RESEARCH SUB-1120 15TH ST AUGUSTA.GA 30912 la wa RD RED

| WESTERN WASHINGTON<br>UNIVERSITY<br>516 HIGH ST<br>BELLINGHAM,WI 98225 | 91-6000562 | IRC 115 | 20,013 |  | SPONSOR<br>RESEARCI<br>AWARD |
|--|------------|---------|--------|--|------------------------------|
| FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL  | 65-0177616 | IRC 115 | 19,436 |  | SPONSOR                      |

11200 SW 8TH ST

MIAMI, FL 33199

CH SUB-RED RESEARCH SUB-UNIVERSITY

AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) AIDS HEALTHCARE FDN 95-4112121 IRC 501(C)(3) 19,404 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-6255 SUNSET BLVD 21ST FL LA VALA D.D. RED

| LOS ANGELES, CA 90028                                 |            |               |        |  |     | AWARD                         |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|-----|-------------------------------|
| EMERSON COLLEGE<br>120 BOYLSTON ST<br>BOSTON,MA 02116 | 04-1286950 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 18,639 |  |     | SPONSORE<br>RESEARCH<br>AWARD |
| HEALTHPARTNERS INST                                   | 41-1670163 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 18,484 |  | l . | SPONSORE                      |

CH SUB-RED RESEARCH SUB-FOR FDUC AND RES

8170 33RD AVE SOUTH IA WARD MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55440

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 77-0218904 NOT EXEMPT 18.241 SPONSORED EXPONENT INC RESEARCH SUB-149 COMMONWEALTH DR IA WA DD MENIO DADE CA 04025

| MILINEO PARK, CA 94023  |            |               |        |  | AWARD                             |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|
| KAISER PERMANENTE<br>1800 HARRISON ST 16TH FL<br>OAKLAND,CA 94612 | 94-1340523 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 18,124 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SU<br>AWARD |
| NATIONAL OPINION  | 36-2167808 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 18,028 |  | SPONSORED                         |

CHICAGO, IL 60603

SUB-FD RESEARCH SUB-RESEARCH CTR 55 E MONROE ST 20TH FL AWARD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or aovernment assistance ABT ASSOCIATES INC NOT EXEMPT 18,016 SPONSORED 55 WHEELER ST RESEARCH SUB-CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 la ward RED CH SUB-

LAWARD

| SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY SKYTOP OFFICE BLDG SKYTOP RD SYRACUSE,NY 13244 | 15-0532081 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 17,309 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|--|------------|---------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF<br>PHILADELPHIA                             | 23-1352166 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 16,080 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-          |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

34TH ST AND CIVIC CTR

PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104

BLVD

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SPAULDING 04-2551124 IRC 501(C)(3) 15,875 SPONSORED REHABILITATION RESEARCH SUB-HOSPITAL VOLUNTEER AWARD SERVICES 300 FIDST AVE

AND CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

| CHARLESTOWN, MA 02129                                     |            |               |        |  |  |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|--|
| CAMBRIDGE COMMUNITY CTR 5 CALLENDER ST CAMBRIDGE,MA 02139 | 04-2477881 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 15,800 |  | COMMUNITY GIFTS<br>AND CHARITABLE<br>CONTRIBUTIONS |
| NETWORK FOR EXCELLENCE                                    | 01-0624865 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 15,500 |  | COMMUNITY GIFTS                                    |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NETWORK FOR EXCELLENCE IN HEALTH INNOVATION ONE BROADWAY 15TH FL

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02142

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) FOOD FOR FREE 22-2561771 15,000 COMMUNITY GIFTS IRC 501(C)(3) COMMITTEE INC. AND CHARITABLE 11 INMAN ST CONTRIBUTIONS CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

WEST VIRGINIA 55-6000842 IRC 115 14,908
UNIVERSITY
ONE WATERFRONT PL PO
BOX 6005
MORGANTOWN, WV 26506

SPONSORED
RESEARCH SUB-

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOZEMAN, MT 59717

BOX 6005 MORGANTOWN, WV 26506

MONTANA STATE 81-6010045 IRC 115 14,886
UNIVERSITY
201 MONTANA HALL PO
BOX 172440

BOX 172440

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section (g) Description of organization ıf applicable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant or government assistance other) 23-1352683 IRC 501(C)(3) 14,728 SWARTHMORE COLLEGE SPONSORED 500 COLLEGE AVE RESEARCH SUB-SWARTHMORE, PA 19081 AWARD IRC 501(C)(3) 14.000 04-2103551 COMMUNITY GIFTS AND CHARITABLE

YMCA OF GREATER BOSTON 316 HUNTINGTON AVE BOSTON, MA 02115

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CLEVELAND, OH 44106

CONTRIBUTIONS 34-1018992 IRC 501(C)(3) 13,902

CASE WESTERN RESERVE SPONSORED UNIVERSITY RESEARCH SUB-10900 EUCLID AVE A WARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applıcable cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant other) or aovernment assistance 13.650 COMMUNITY GIFTS WEST END HOUSE INC. 04-2105825 IRC 501(C)(3) 105 ALLSTON ST AND CHARITABLE ALLSTON, MA 02134 CONTRIBUTIONS MATHEMATICA POLICY 22-2112296 NOT EXEMPT 12,458 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

RESEARCH INC PO BOX 2393 PRINCETON, NJ 08543 NEW YORK CITY DEPT OF GOVERNMENTAL 11,900

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NEW YORK, NY 10016

SPONSORED UNIT HEALTH AND MENTAL RESEARCH SUB-AWARD HYGIENE 455 FIRST AVE

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 04-2716278 11.850 COMMUNITY GIFTS ALLSTON BRIGHTON IRC 501(C)(3) AND CHARITABLE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CORP CONTRIBUTIONS SORED

AWARD

| 20 LINDEN ST<br>ALLSTON,MA 02134                            |            |               |        |  |                           |
|---|------------|---------------|--------|--|---------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII<br>2500 CAMPUS RD<br>HONOLULU,HI 96822 | 99-6000354 | IRC 115       | 11,084 |  | SPONSO<br>RESEAR<br>AWARD |
| SKIDMORE COLLEGE  | 14-1338562 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 10 326 |  | SPONSO                    |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SARATOGA SPRINGS, NY

12866

RCH SUB-SPONSORED 10,326 IKC 201(C)(2) 815 NORTH BROADWAY RESEARCH SUB-

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) CAMBRIDGE FAMILY AND 04-2104057 IRC 501(C)(3) 10.000 COMMUNITY GIFTS CHILDREN'S SERVICE AND CHARITABLE 60 GORE ST CONTRIBUTIONS CAMBRIDGE, MA 02141 CHARLES RIVER 04-3503656 IRC 501(C)(3) 10,000 COMMUNITY GIFTS CONSERVANCY AND CHARITABLE 4 BRATTLE ST CONTRIBUTIONS

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 LOS ANGELES UNIFIED 95-6101193 GOVERNMENTAL 10,000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

LOS ANGELES, CA 90017

SPONSORED UNIT SCHOOL DISTRICT RESEARCH SUB-333 S BEAUDRY AVE 24TH AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SAINTS COSMAS AND EXEMPT 10.000 COMMUNITY GIFTS AND CHARITABLE DAMIAN SOCIETY 17 PORTER ST CONTRIBUTIONS CAMBRIDGE, MA 02141 IFTS

AWARD

| VICTORY PROGRAMS INC<br>965 MASS AVE<br>BOSTON,MA 02118 | 04-2575322 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 9,254 |  | COMMUNITY GIFT<br>AND CHARITABLE<br>CONTRIBUTIONS |
|---|------------|---------------|-------|--|---|
| NEW YORK ACADEMY OF<br>MEDICINE                         | 13-1656674 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 9,035 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-                        |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1216 FIFTH AVE

NEW YORK, NY 10029

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS 8.475 COMMUNITY GIFTS GOVERNMENTAL 26 COURT ST 5TH FL UNIT AND CHARITABLE BOSTON MA 02108 CONTRIBUTIONS IRC 501(C)(3) 8.450 COMMUNITY GIFTS

7,600

AND CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

COMMUNITY GIFTS

AND CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

|   | 5031  | O N, M | A 02   | 2100  |    |
|---|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|
| 1 | віом  | EDIC   | AL SC  | CIEN  | CE |
| ( | CARE  | ERS P  | ROG    | RAM   | ΙN |
|   | 164 L | ONGV   | VO 0 E | ) A V | E  |

BOSTON, MA 02115 ON THE RISE INC.

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

341 BROADWAY

04-3241307

04-3290689

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) IRC 501(C)(3) 7,539 COLLEGE POSSIBLE INC. 41-1968798 SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-540 FAIRVIEW AVE N SAINT PAUL, MN 55104 AWARD

CONTRIBUTIONS

| PUBLIC LIBRARY<br>ASSOCIATION<br>50 EAST HURON ST<br>CHICAGO,IL 60611 | 36-2166947 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 7,500 |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|---|------------|---------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| VERONICA SMITH MULTI<br>SERVICE SENIOR CTR INC                        | 22-2482914 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 7,500 |  | COMMUNITY GIFTS<br>AND CHARITABLE   |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

20 CHESTNUT HILL AVE

BRIGHTON, MA 02135

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) JOSEPH M SMITH 23-7221597 IRC 501(C)(3) 7.000 COMMUNITY GIFTS COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR AND CHARITABLE INC CONTRIBUTIONS 287 WESTERN AVE ORED

AWARD

| LINE VEDCITY OF MEDDA CIVA   |            | 750 504 (0)(0) |       |  |                             |
|--|------------|----------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|
| ADLER PLANETARIUM<br>1300 SOUTH LAKE SHORE<br>DR<br>CHICAGO,IL 60605 | 36-6210902 | IRC 501(C)(3)  | 6,474 |  | SPONSOI<br>RESEARC<br>AWARD |
| ALLSTON, MA 02134  |            |                |       |  |                             |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1400 R ST

LINCOLN, NE 68588

RCH SUB-UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA 47-0049123 6,288 SPONSORED IRC 501(C)(3) - LINCOLN RESEARCH SUB-

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) A mount of cash (e) A mount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization ıf applıcable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) **SCHIZOPHRENIA** 20-3585630 IRC 501(C)(3) 6,000 SPONSORED INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH SUB-RESEARCH SOCIETY INC AWARD 5034 A THOROUGHBRED LN BRENTWOOD, TN 37027 RED

CONTRIBUTIONS

| JEWISH FAMILY SERVICE<br>OF WESTERN<br>MASSACHUSETTS INC<br>15 LENOX ST<br>SPRINGFIELD,MA 01108 | 04-2104352 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 5,517   |  | SPONSORED<br>RESEARCH SUB-<br>AWARD |
|---|------------|---------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| BRIAN HONAN 5K  |            | TRC 501(C)(3) | 5 4 0 0 |  | COMMUNITY GIFT                      |

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ALLSTON ST

ALLSTON, MA 02134

COMMUNITY GIFTS IKC DOT(C)(D) C/O WEST END HOUSE 105 AND CHARITABLE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (d) A mount of cash organization ıf applıcable arant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or aovernment assistance other) 5,154 CRADLES TO CRAYONS 04-3584367 IRC 501(C)(3) COMMUNITY GIFTS 155 NORTH BEACON ST AND CHARITABLE BRIGHTON.MA 02135 CONTRIBUTIONS SORED

| 91-1944585 | IRC 501(C)(3) | 5,000                    |                                |                                |                                | SPONSO |
|------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
|            |               |                          |                                |                                |                                | RESEAR |
|            |               |                          |                                |                                |                                | AWARD  |
|            | 91-1944585    | 91-1944585 IRC 501(C)(3) | 91-1944585 IRC 501(C)(3) 5,000 | 91-1944585 IRC 501(C)(3) 5,000 | 91-1944585 IRC 501(C)(3) 5,000 |        |

RCH SUB-

EXEMPT 69,761 COMMUNITY GIFTS

AMOUNTS 5000 OR LESS

VARIOUS

AND CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02135

(a)Type of grant or assistance (b)Number of (c)A mount of (d)A mount of (e)Method of valuation (book, (f)Description of non-cash assistance recipients cash grant non-cash assistance FMV, appraisal, other)

217.491.935

GRADUATE STUDENT TUITION AND

FEES GRANTS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

8852

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

recipients

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(d) A mount of non-cash assistance

FMV, appraisal, other)

| UNDERGRADUATE TUITION, FEES, AND | 3935 | 176,329,232 |  |  |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------|--|--|

STIPEND GRANTS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(d) A mount of non-cash assistance

(e) Method of valuation (book, recipients of non-cash assistance)

FMV, appraisal, other)

| · F · · · · - | J | ,, |
|---------------|---|----|
|               |   |    |
|               |   |    |
|               |   |    |
|               |   |    |
|               |   |    |

82,393,459

4791

GRADUATE STUDENT STIPEND GRANTS

(a)Type of grant or assistance (b)Number of (c)A mount of (d)A mount of (e)Method of valuation (book, (f)Description of non-cash assistance FMV, appraisal, other)



Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

STUDENTS AND FELLOWS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(d) A mount of non-cash assistance

FMV, appraisal, other)

| OTHER STUDENT GRANTS, PRIZES AND | 3206 | 9,217,700 | 1 |  |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------|---|--|

AWARDS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of cash grant non-cash assistance

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(d) A mount of non-cash assistance

(e) Method of valuation (book, find praisal, other)

(f) Description of non-cash assistance



HARVARD STUDENTS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(d) A mount of recipients

(e) Method of valuation (book, recipients)

(f) Description of non-cash assistance

FMV, appraisal, other)



AND FORGIVEN LOANS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(a) A mount of recipients

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(b) Number of recipients

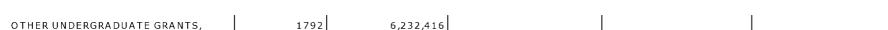
(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

(d) A mount of non-cash assistance

(e) Method of valuation (book, provided to the control of the contr



PRIZES AND AWARDS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

(a) Type of grant or assistance

(b) Number of recipients

(c) A mount of non-cash assistance

non-cash assistance

FMV, appraisal, other)

385.534

TRAINING GRANTS

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS | As Filed Data -

**Compensation Information** 

OMB No 1545-0047

DLN: 93493132005127

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Schedule J (Form 990)

Department of the

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest

**Compensated Employees** ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule J (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Treasury Internal Revenue Service

|      | me of the organization<br>sident and Fellows of Harvard College   |           |                                       | Employer identification | on nui     | nber |    |
|------|---|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------|----|
| Pres | sident and Fellows of Harvard College   |           |                                       | 04-2103580              |            |      |    |
| Pa   | rt I Questions Regarding Compensation   | n         |                                       |                         |            |      |    |
|      |   |           |                                       |                         |            | Yes  | No |
| 1a   | Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided by Part VII, Section A, line 1a Complete Part III  |           |                                       |                         |            |      |    |
|      | ▼ First-class or charter travel   | <b>√</b>  | Housing allowance or residence fo     | r personal use          |            |      |    |
|      | ▼ Travel for companions   |           | Payments for business use of pers     | onal residence          |            |      |    |
|      | ▼ Tax idemnification and gross-up payments  | <b>√</b>  | Health or social club dues or initia  | tion fees               |            |      |    |
|      | Discretionary spending account  | <b>✓</b>  | Personal services (e g , maid, cha    | uffeur, chef)           |            |      |    |
| b    | If any of the boxes in line 1a are checked, did the org<br>reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses de   | _         | 1 , 3 31                              | ,                       | 1b         |      | Νo |
| 2    | Did the organization require substantiation prior to redirectors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Exec  |           |                                       |                         | 2          | Yes  |    |
| 3    | Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organ<br>organization's CEO/Executive Director Check all th<br>used by a related organization to establish compensi | nat apply | Do not check any boxes for metho      | ds                      |            |      |    |
|      | ✓ Compensation committee  | Г         | Written employment contract           |                         |            |      |    |
|      | ✓ Independent compensation consultant   | <b>√</b>  | Compensation survey or study          |                         |            |      |    |
|      | ▼ Form 990 of other organizations   | <b>✓</b>  | Approval by the board or compens      | ation committee         |            |      |    |
| 4    | During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, or a related organization   | Part VII  | , Section A , line 1a with respect to | the filing organization |            |      |    |
| а    | Receive a severance payment or change-of-control [  | payment   | ?                                     |                         | 4a         |      | Νo |
| b    | Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemen  | ntal nonq | qualified retirement plan?            |                         | 4b         | Yes  |    |
| c    | Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-ba   | ased con  | npensation arrangement?               |                         | 4c         |      | Νo |
|      | If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and pro   | ovide the | e applicable amounts for each item    | n Part III              |            |      |    |
|      | Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizat   | tions mu  | st complete lines 5-9.                |                         |            |      |    |
| 5    | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A compensation contingent on the revenues of  | , line 1a | , did the organization pay or accrue  | any                     |            |      |    |
| а    | The organization?   |           |                                       |                         | 5a         |      | Νo |
| b    | Any related organization?   |           |                                       |                         | 5b         |      | Νo |
|      | If "Yes," on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III  |           |                                       |                         |            |      |    |
| 6    | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A compensation contingent on the net earnings of  | , line 1a | , did the organization pay or accrue  | any                     |            |      |    |
| а    | The organization?   |           |                                       |                         | <b>6</b> a |      | Νo |
| b    | Any related organization?   |           |                                       |                         | 6b         |      | Νo |
|      | If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III  |           |                                       |                         |            |      |    |
| 7    | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," d  |           |                                       | on-fixed                | 7          | Yes  |    |
| 8    | Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, $\rho$ subject to the initial contract exception described in in Part III  |           |                                       |                         | 8          | Yes  |    |
| 9    | If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the  | e rebutta | ible presumption procedure describ    | ed in Regulations       | 9          | Yes  |    |

| Selledales (Form 550) 2015               | ruge <b>z</b>   |                    |                |                      |                     |  |  |
|--|---|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Part III Officers, Directors,            | Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.  |                    |                |                      |                     |  |  |
| ınstructions, on row (II) Do not list ar | tion must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the ony individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, F | .,                 | -              | ·                    |                     |  |  |
| (A) Name and Title                       | (B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation  | (C) Retirement and | (D) Nontaxable | (E) Total of columns | (F) Compensation in |  |  |

| (A) Name and Title | (B) Breakdown o       | f W-2 and/or 1099-MIS | SC compensation  | (C) Retirement and | ( <b>D)</b> Nontaxable | (E) Total of columns | (F) Compensation in  |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                    | -                     | (ii)                  | (ıiı)            | other deferred     | benefits               | (B)(ı)-(D)           | column(B) reported   |
|                    | Base (1) compensation | Bonus & incentive     | Other reportable | compensation       |                        |                      | as deferred on prior |
|                    | (i) compensation      | compensation          | compensation     |                    |                        |                      | Form 990             |

Schedule 1 (Form 990) 2015

See Additional Data Table

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015

Page 2

## Part III Supplemental Information

| Return Reference  | r descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II Also complete this part for any additional information  Explanation   |
|---|--|
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 3  | SEE SCHEDULE O "COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS" FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE METHODS USED TO ESTABLISH THE PRESIDENT'S COMPENSATION  |
| COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS Schedule J, Part II SCHEDULE J SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION       | STEPHEN BLYTH SERVED AS THE PRESIDENT AND CEO OF HARVARD MANAGEMENT COMPANY (HMC), A RELATED ORGANIZATION OF THE UNIVERSITY UNTIL MAY 2016 DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2015, DR BLYTH HELD A SENIOR FACULTY POSITION AT THE UNIVERSITY FOR  |
|   | WHICH HE RECEIVED A NOMINAL SALARY OF \$1 PER MONTH CONCURRENTLY, DR BLYTH, IN HIS POSITION AS THE PRESIDENT AND CEO OF HMC, DISCLOSED HIS COMPENSATION FROM HMC, TOTALING \$14,888,271, ON THE ORGANIZATION'S FORM 990 FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016 NONE OF DR BLYTH'S COMPENSATION FROM HMC RELATED TO HIS TEACHING POSITION AT THE UNIVERSITY THE UNIVERSITY HAS NOT LISTED DR BLYTH AS ONE OF ITS HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES GIVEN THE DISCLOSURE ON THE HMC FORM 990 AND IN ORDER TO HIGHLIGHT THE FIVE HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES WHO RECEIVED COMPENSATION FROM THE UNIVERSITY FORMER PROVOST HYMAN AND FORMER VICE PRESIDENT HEENAN CONTINUE TO BE EMPLOYED BY THE UNIVERSITY THEY ARE REPORTED AS 'FORMER' BECAUSE THEY DID NOT SERVE IN AN OFFICER CAPACITY DURING FISCAL YEAR 2016 FELLOWS LAWRENCE BACOW AND KAREN GORDON MILLS EACH HAD PAID FACULTY APPOINTMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2015 UNRELATED TO THEIR WORK AS MEMBERS OF THE HARVARD CORPORATION THE COMPENSATION FOR THEIR ACADEMIC SERVICES IS REPORTED IN FORM 990, PART VII, SECTION A, COLUMN (D) SHIRLEY TILGHMAN, WHO JOINED THE UNIVERSITY AS A FELLOW ON JANUARY 1, 2016, RECEIVED AN HONORARIUM OF \$10,000 IN OCTOBER 2015 FOR PARTICIPATING IN A UNIVERSITY COMMITTEE THIS WAS THE ONLY PAYMENT FELLOW TILGHMAN RECEIVED FROM THE UNIVERSITY FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2015  |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a First-<br>class or charter travel                             | UNIVERSITY TRAVEL POLICY PROHIBITS FIRST CLASS TRAVEL EXCEPT IN LIMITED CIRCUMSTANCES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THIS POLICY, TWO OFFICERS AND ONE KEY EMPLOYEE TRAVELED FIRST CLASS ON A SMALL NUMBER OF TRIPS DURING THE YEAR TRAVEL EXPENSES ARE INCURRED FOR UNIVERSITY BUSINESS PURPOSES AND ARE THEREFORE NOT TREATED AS TAXABLE COMPENSATION  |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Travel for companions   | UNIVERSITY TRAVEL POLICY ALLOWS FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF TRAVEL EXPENSES INCURRED BY COMPANION TRAVELERS WHEN THE COMPANION HAS A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE BUSINESS PROCEEDINGS, OR MAKES AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE SUCCESS OF AN EVENT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THIS POLICY, THE UNIVERSITY REIMBURSED TWO OFFICERS FOR COMPANION TRAVEL DURING THE YEAR IN THESE LIMITED CIRCUMSTANCES, THE REIMBURSEMENT OF COMPANION AND FAMILY MEMBER TRAVEL EXPENSES WAS A LEGITIMATE BUSINESS EXPENSE FOR THE UNIVERSITY AND THEREFORE IT WAS NOT REPORTED IN THE EMPLOYEES' TAXABLE COMPENSATION   |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Tax<br>indemnification and gross-up<br>payments               | DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2015, THE UNIVERSITY PAID AMOUNTS TO EMPLOYEES WHO WERE AFFECTED BY A PAYROLL PROCESSING OVERSIGHT THE AMOUNTS WERE GROSSED UP TO COVER WITHHOLDING TAXES SEVEN OFFICERS, FOUR HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES AND THREE KEY EMPLOYEES RECEIVED THESE PAYMENTS THE UNIVERSITY ELECTED TO PAY THE TAX OBLIGATIONS THAT AROSE FROM CERTAIN OTHER COMPENSATION TRANSACTIONS AND REIMBURSEMENTS ONE HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE AND ONE OFFICER RECEIVED THIS BENEFIT PURSUANT TO COMPENSATION POLICIES DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2015 THE LISTED BENEFITS ARE PROVIDED ONLY AFTER CAREFUL REVIEW AND APPROVAL THESE TAX REIMBURSEMENTS ARE REPORTED AS TAXABLE COMPENSATION   |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Housing<br>allowance or residence for personal<br>use         | THE UNIVERSITY PROVIDES PRESIDENT FAUST WITH A RESIDENCE IN CAMBRIDGE AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF THE UNIVERSITY THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$216,000, OF WHICH \$137,329 IS ESTIMATED TO BE THE VALUE OF THE PERSONAL USE AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE BENEFIT IN PART VII, LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J, PART II THE UNIVERSITY PROVIDES PROVOST GARBER WITH A RESIDENCE IN CAMBRIDGE AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF THE UNIVERSITY THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$174,000 OF WHICH \$149,595 IS ESTIMATED TO BE THE VALUE OF THE PERSONAL USE AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE BENEFIT IN PART VII, LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J, PART II HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL (HBS) PROVIDES DEAN NOHRIA WITH A RESIDENCE IN ALLSTON AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF HBS THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$150,000 OF WHICH \$102,885 IS ESTIMATED TO BE THE VALUE OF THE PERSONAL USE AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE BENEFIT IN PART VII, LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J, PART II THE FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES (FAS) PROVIDES DEAN SMITH WITH A RESIDENCE IN CAMBRIDGE AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF FAS THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$150,000, OF WHICH \$90,033 IS ESTIMATED TO BE THE VALUE OF THE PERSONAL USE AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE BENEFIT IN PART VII, LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J, PART II ONE HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE RECEIVED A HOUSING ALLOWANCE THIS AMOUNT IS INCLUDED IN THE EMPLOYEE'S TAXABLE COMPENSATION THE UNIVERSITY FOLLOWS WRITTEN GUIDELINES ON HOUSING ALLOWANCES, WHICH ARE OFFERED ON A LIMITED BASIS TO SENIOR FACULTY AND SENIOR ADMINISTRATORS |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Health or social club dues or initiation fees                 | PURSUANT TO THE BUSINESS EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT POLICY THE UNIVERSITY PAID HARVARD CLUB DUES FOR THE VICE PRESIDENT OF ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND DEVELOPMENT THIS IS A NONTAXABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE IN FURTHERANCE OF ALUMNI RELATIONS AND DEVELOPMENT  |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Personal services   | DURING THE PERFORMANCE OF REGULAR UNIVERSITY DUTIES, A UNIVERSITY EMPLOYEE MAY, ON OCCASION, PERFORM INCIDENTAL PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE PRESIDENT (E.G., PURCHASING OF SMALL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS, WITH THE COST OF SUCH ITEMS REIMBURSED IN FULL BY THE PRESIDENT) THE UNIVERSITY REGARDS SUCH SERVICES AS A NONTAXABLE "DE MINIMIS" FRINGE BENEFIT THE UNIVERSITY PROVIDED PERSONAL SERVICES OF LESS THAN \$400 TO PRESIDENT FAUST DURING THE TAX YEAR THE VALUE OF THESE SERVICES WAS INCLUDED IN TAXABLE COMPENSATION ON A GROSSED-UP BASIS   |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 1b Written policy regarding payment or reimbursement of expenses | PLEASE SEE THE DETAILS FOR EACH LINE ITEM OF 1A ABOVE  |
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 4b<br>Supplemental nonqualified retirement<br>plan               | LIKE MANY OF OUR PEERS, HARVARD UNIVERSITY MAINTAINS A DEFERRED COMPENSATION ACCOUNT ("DCA") FOR THE PRESIDENT TO RECOGNIZE EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE AND ENCOURAGE RETENTION UNDER THE TERMS OF THE PLAN, HARVARD'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES (KNOWN AS THE HARVARD CORPORATION) DETERMINES ANNUALLY WHETHER AND HOW MUCH TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE DCA OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD RUNNING FROM CALENDAR YEAR 2012 TO CALENDAR YEAR 2014, THE PRESIDENT'S DCA WAS CREDITED WITH A TOTAL OF \$450,000 UNDER THE TERMS OF THE PLAN, THE CREDITED SUMS FULLY VESTED AND WERE PAID OUT IN 2015 TOGETHER WITH ASSOCIATED INVESTMENT EARNINGS ON THE CREDITED SUMS, THE PAYOUT TOTALED \$536,449, WHICH IS REPORTED AS TAXABLE INCOME ON SCHEDULE J, PART II, COLUMN (B) (III) THE \$450,000 THAT VESTED IN CALENDAR YEAR 2015 HAD BEEN REPORTED AS DEFERRED COMPENSATION ON FORMS 990 IN THE YEARS THE CONTRIBUTIONS WERE MADE, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM 990 INSTRUCTIONS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2015, THIS AMOUNT (\$450,000) IS INCLUDED ON SCHEDULE J, PART II, COLUMN F THE PURPOSE OF COLUMN F IS TO ALERT THE READER THAT THE LISTED COMPENSATION IS REPORTED TWICE, FIRST IN THE YEAR CREDITED AND AGAIN IN THE YEAR VESTED DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2015, THE CORPORATION VOTED TO CREDIT \$300,000 TO THE PRESIDENT'S DCA THE \$300,000 IS REPORTED ON SCHEDULE J, PART II, COLUMN (C) THIS AMOUNT IS A CREDIT ONLY AND IS SUBJECT TO VESTING REQUIREMENTS   |

**Software ID:** 15000238 **Software Version:** 2015v3.0 **EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

| Form 990, Schedule J, Part II - Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees |      |                             |                              |                              |                                   |                        |                      |   |
|---|------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|
| (A) Name and Title  | Ţ    | <b>(B)</b> Breakdown of     | W-2 and/or 1099-MIS          | SC compensation              | (C) Retirement and other deferred | ( <b>D)</b> Nontaxable | (E) Total of columns | (F) Compensation in                                     |
|   |      | (i)<br>Base<br>Compensation | (ii)<br>Bonus &<br>Incentive | (iii)<br>Other<br>reportable | other deferred<br>compensation    | benefits               | (B)(ı)-(D)           | column (B)<br>reported as deferred<br>on prior Form 990 |
| 1DREW GILPIN FAUST  | (ı)  | 852,920                     | compensation                 | compensation 551,928         | 333,825                           | 160,403                | 1,899,076            | 450,000   |
| PRESIDENT   | (11) | 0                           |                              | 331,920                      | 333,023                           |                        |                      | 430,000   |
|   |      |                             |                              | _                            |                                   | 0                      | 0                    |   |
| 1KAREN GORDON MILLS<br>FELLOW, SENIOR FELLOW AT   | (1)  | 143,728                     | 0                            | 3,932                        | 16,572                            | 2,641                  | 166,873              | 0   |
| HBS   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | o                            | 0                                 | -<br>0                 | 0                    | 0   |
| 2CHRISTINE M HEENAN<br>CONSULTANT, FORMER V P   | (1)  | 211,560                     | 0                            | 26,659                       | 26,947                            | 18,775                 | 283,941              | 0   |
| CONSOLIMITY, FORTIER VI   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 3STEVEN E HYMAN   | (1)  | 429,616                     | 0                            | 8,524                        | 33,825                            | 5,170                  | 477,135              | 0   |
| FACULTY, FORMER PROVOST   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 4PAUL ANDREW V P PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND   | (1)  | 352,599                     | 10,000                       | 477                          | 33,825                            | 21,878                 | 418,779              | 0   |
| COMM  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 5ALAN M GARBER  | (1)  | 646,158                     | 10,000                       | 4,656                        | 33,825                            | 172,441                | 867,080              | 0   |
| PROVOST   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 6MARC L GOODHEART   | (1)  | 350,114                     | 10,000                       | 671                          | 34,095                            | 22,130                 | 417,010              | 0   |
| V P AND SECRETARY OF THE<br>UNIVERSITY  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 7MARILYN M HAUSAMMANN   | (ı)  | 357,914                     | 15,000                       | 1,678                        | 33,825                            | 23,709                 | 432,126              | 0   |
| V P FOR HUMAN<br>RESOURCES  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 | -                      |                      | 0   |
| 8THOMAS J HOLLISTER   | (1)  | 297,018                     | 0                            | 874                          | 33,825                            | 15,194                 | 346,911              | 0   |
| V P FOR FINANCE AND<br>C F O (BEGAN 05/2015)  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 9ROBERT W IULIANO   | (1)  | 495,326                     | 30,000                       | 14,393                       | 34,009                            | 23,807                 | 597,535              | <u> </u>  |
| SENIOR V P AND GENERAL<br>COUNSEL, DEPUTY TO THE<br>PRESIDENT   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            |                              |                                   |                        |                      | 0   |
| 10MARK R JOHNSON  | (1)  | 261,834                     | 5,000                        | 28,273                       | 30,718                            | 7,090                  | 332,915              | 0   |
| V P CAPITAL PLANNING AND<br>PROJECT MGMT (UNTIL<br>10/2015)   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 11KATHERINE N LAPP  | (1)  | 618,476                     | 40,000                       | 1,347                        | 33,825                            | 8,072                  | 701,720              | 0   |
| EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT  | (11) | 0                           | 40,000                       |                              |                                   |                        | 701,720              | 0   |
| 12ANNE H MARGULIES  | (1)  | 277.076                     |                              |                              |                                   | 0                      | 0                    |   |
| V P AND CHIEF<br>INFORMATION OFFICER  | (1)  | 377,076<br><br>0            | 15,000<br>                   | 3,976<br>                    | 33,825<br><br>0                   | 20,579<br>             | 450,456              | 0   |
| 13TAMARA ELLIOTT ROGERS   |      | 450.000                     | -                            | _                            |                                   | 0                      | 0                    |   |
| V P FOR ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND DEVELOPMENT  | (1)  | 450,983                     | 20,000                       | 7,224                        | 33,936                            | 19,661                 | 531,804              | 0   |
|   | (")  | 0                           | U                            | 0                            | U                                 | 0                      | 0                    | U   |
| 14LEAH ROSOVSKY<br>V P FOR STRATEGY AND   | (1)  | 341,998                     | 0                            | 632                          | 33,825                            | 7,572                  | 384,027              | 0   |
| PROGRAMS  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | О                            | 0                                 | <b>-</b><br>0          | _<br>o               | 0   |
| <b>15</b> SARAH E THOMAS<br>V P FOR THE HARVARD   | (1)  | 329,754                     | 15,000                       | 2,847                        | 33,825                            | 9,412                  | 390,838              | 0   |
| LIBRARY   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 | -<br>-<br>0            |                      | 0   |
| 16MEREDITH WEENICK V P FOR CAMPUS SERVICES  | (1)  | 354,361                     | 0                            | 848                          | 33,825                            | 10,637                 | 399,671              | 0   |
|   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 17JEFFREY S FLIER<br>DEAN, FACULTY OF   | (1)  | 612,834                     | 0                            | 10,911                       | 33,825                            | 21,142                 | 678,712              | 0   |
| MEDICINE  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 18NITIN NOHRIA  | (1)  | 566,214                     | 30,000                       | 2,032                        | 33,825                            | 126,661                | 758,732              | 0   |
| DEAN, FACULTY OF BUSINESS   | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
| 19MICHAEL D SMITH   | (1)  | 566,878                     | 0                            | 3,524                        | 33,825                            | 106,948                | 711,175              | 0   |
| DEAN, FACULTY OF ARTS & SCIENCES  | (11) | 0                           | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                 |                        |                      | 0   |
|   |      |                             |                              |                              |                                   | 0                      | 0                    |   |

Form 990, Schedule J, Part II - Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation (E) Total of columns (A) Name and Title (C) Retirement and (D) Nontaxable (F) Compensation in other deferred benefits (B)(I)-(D)column (B) (ii) (iii) reported as deferred compensation Base Bonus & Other on prior Form 990 Compensation reportable incentive compensation compensation 21 RICHARD H VIETOR 412,386 33,825 22,106 1,281,909 1,750,226 FACULTY (III) 1JOHN A DEIGHTON (i) 306,302 975,485 33,825 21,840 1,337,452 **FACULTY** [(II) 2DAVID F HAWKINS 147,525 909,994 16,725 10,141 1,084,385 **FACULTY** [(II) **3**ELON KOHLBERG (1) 190,969 821,630 24,394 24,349 1,061,342 **FACULTY** (II) 4ROLAND FRYER 278,282 339,745 20,575 21,012 659,614 FACULTY  $|(\Pi)|$ 

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS | As Filed Data -

Schedule K (Form 990)

**Supplemental Information on Tax Exempt Bonds** 

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 24a. Provide descriptions, explanations, and any additional information in Part VI.

DLN: 93493132005127 OMB No 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Attach to Form 990. ▶Information about Schedule K (Form 990) and its instructions is at <a href="www.irs.gov/form990">www.irs.gov/form990</a>.

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

|    | e of the organization<br>sident and Fellows of Harvard Col | lene                  |             |                 |  |         |                            |                |                            | Employer | dentifica               | ition nui   | nber                  |          |
|----|--|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|--|---------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|
|    |  |                       |             |                 |  |         |                            |                | 1                          | 04-2103  | 580                     |             |                       |          |
| Pa | art I Bond Issues  |                       |             |                 |  |         |                            |                |                            |          | _                       |             |                       |          |
|    | (a) Issuer name  | (b) Issuer EIN        | (c) CUSIP # | (d) Date issued | (e) Issue price (f) Description of pur |         | (f) Description of purpose |                | (f) Description of purpose |          | (h) On behalf of issuer |             | (i) Pool<br>financing |          |
|    |  |                       |             |                 |  |         |                            |                | Ye                         | s No     | Yes                     | No          | Yes                   | No       |
| A  | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY             | 04-3431814            | 57585KGP7   | 01-15-2004      | 103,6                                  | 70,000  | SERIES R 1-                | 5 (SEE PART VI | [)                         | Х        |                         | X           |                       | Х        |
| В  | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY             | 04-3431814            | 57585KGP7   | 04-14-2005      | 13,4                                   | 90,000  | SERIES R 6                 | (SEE PART VI)  |                            | Х        |                         | ×           |                       | Х        |
| C  | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY             | 04-3431814            | 57585KGP7   | 04-03-2006      | 14,0                                   | 40,000  | SERIES R 7                 | (SEE PART VI)  |                            | Х        |                         | ×           |                       | Х        |
| D  | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY             | 04-3431814            | MULTIPLES   | 12-21-2007      | 1,000,0                                | 00,000  | SERIES 200<br>VI)          | 7EE (SEE PART  |                            | X        |                         | ×           |                       | Х        |
| Pa | rt II Proceeds   |                       |             |                 |  |         | <u> </u>                   |                | <u> </u>                   |          | <u> </u>                |             |                       |          |
|    |  |                       |             |                 |  | A       |                            | В              |                            | С        |                         |             | D                     |          |
| 1  | A mount of bonds retired                                   |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0                          | 0              |                            |          | 0                       |             | 366                   | ,197,550 |
| 2  | Amount of bonds legally defea                              | sed                   |             |                 |  |         | 0                          | 0              |                            |          | 0                       |             |                       | C        |
| 3  | Total proceeds of issue                                    |                       |             |                 | 1                                      | 03,670, | 000                        | 13,491,079     | 14,043,650                 |          |                         |             | 224                   | ,076,757 |
| 4  | Gross proceeds in reserve fun                              |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0 0                        |                | 0                          |          |                         | 0           |                       |          |
| 5  | Capitalized interest from proce                            |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0 0                        |                | C                          |          |                         | 0 0         |                       |          |
| 6  | Proceeds in refunding escrows                              |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0 0                        |                |                            |          | 0                       |             |                       |          |
| 7  | Issuance costs from proceeds                               |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0 0                        |                |                            |          |                         | 0           |                       |          |
| 8  | Credit enhancement from proc                               |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0 0                        |                |                            |          |                         | 0 0         |                       |          |
| 9  | Working capital expenditures f                             |                       |             |                 |  |         |                            |                |                            |          |                         | 0 0         |                       |          |
| 10 | Capital expenditures from prod                             |                       |             |                 |  |         |                            |                |                            |          | 0                       | 224,076,757 |                       |          |
| 11 | Other spent proceeds                                       |                       |             |                 | 1                                      | 03,670, | 000                        | 13,491,079     |                            | 14.0     | 43,650                  |             |                       | C        |
| 12 | Other unspent proceeds                                     |                       |             |                 |  |         | 0                          | 0              |                            | •        | 0                       |             |                       |          |
| 13 | Year of substantial completion                             | 1                     |             |                 |  |         |                            |                |                            |          |                         |             |                       |          |
|    |  |                       |             |                 | Yes                                    | No      | Yes                        | No             | Yes                        | ;        | No                      | Yes         |                       | No       |
| 14 | Were the bonds issued as part                              | of a current refundin | ıgıssue?    |                 | Х                                      |         | Х                          |                | Х                          |          |                         |             |                       | Х        |
| 15 | Were the bonds issued as part                              | of an advance refund  | ding issue? |                 |  | Х       |                            | Х              |                            |          | Х                       |             |                       | Х        |
| 16 | Has the final allocation of proc                           | eeds been made?.      |             |                 | Х                                      |         | X                          |                | X                          |          |                         | X           |                       |          |
| 17 | Does the organization maintain allocation of proceeds?     | ·                     |             | rt the final    | х                                      |         | ×                          |                | ×                          |          |                         | ×           |                       |          |
| Pa | t III Private Business U                                   |                       |             |                 |  |         |                            | <u> </u>       |                            | '        |                         |             |                       |          |
|    |  |                       |             |                 |  | A       |                            | В              |                            | ç        |                         |             | D                     |          |
|    |  |                       |             |                 | Yes                                    | No      | Yes                        | No             | Yes                        | •        | No                      | Yes         | <u> </u>              | No       |

Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC, which owned

Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of bondΧ

| Commercial presentable and present that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?   |       |   |     | _   | _   |     |     | •   | 1   | _   |
|---|-------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| be thought manined property?  by If "Yes's to line 8a, other the precentage of bond-innanced property used in a private business used in the secure mental state or local government.  by If "Yes's to line 8a, where the prevaled accounted in contracting to the financed property?  course to review any research agreements that may result in private business used at bond.  d If "Yes's to line 8a, other the enganization returnally engage bond counsel or other enganization in country and the state of local government.  course to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  d If "Yes's to line 8a, other the property used in a private business use by entitles.  course to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  course to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  course to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  course to review any research agreements and a state of local government.  course to review any research agreements as a set on the displacements.  course to review any research agreements as a set on the state of local government.  course to review any research agreements as a result of Society (3) organization, another section \$50.00(3) organization, or a state of local government.  course to review any research agreements as a result of Society (3) organization and state of local government.  course to review any research agreements as a result of Society (3) organization.  course to review any research agreements relating to the financed property seed or secure as a result of Society (3) organization.  course to review any research agreements relating to the financed property seed or secure as a result of Society (3) organization.  course to review any research agreements as a result of Society (3) organization.  course to review any research agreements as a result of Society (3) organization.  course to review any research agreements as a second of Society (3) organization.  course to review any research agree   |       |   | Yes | No  | Yes | No  | Yes | No  | Yes | No  |
| counsel to review any management or service contracts relating to the financed property?  c Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?  d) If 'Yes' to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  4 Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by enfittes other than a section 50 (20) argumenton to a state or local government.  5 Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by enfittes other than a section 50 (20) argumenton, another section 50 (c(X)) surgamization, or a state or local government.  5 The section of the section of the financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated fracts or business activity carried only your organization, another section 50 (c(X)) surgamization, or a state or local government.  5 The section of the section of the section of the bond-financed property to a nongovernmental person of the finance of any of the bond-financed property to a nongovernmental person of the finance of any of the bond-financed property sold or disposed of 16 (14 **Yes' to line 8a, sector the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed of 16 (14 **Yes' to line 8a, sex any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 114:112 and 145-22.  5 If 'Yes' to line 8a, sex any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 114:112 and 145-22.  6 No replace the size are remediated in accordinate, with the requirements under 2  | 3a    | of bond-financed property?  |     |     |     |     |     |     | x   |     |
| property?  A retire any research agreements that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?  If I'ves' to line 82, does the organization routinely engage bond coursel or other outside of the review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  Effect representate of financed property used in a private business use by entitled of the remainded property and in a private business use by entitled of the financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated trace or business activity carried on by your organization, another section \$0.1(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government.  To all of the financed property used in a private business as as a result of unrelated trace or business activity carried on by your organization, another section \$0.1(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government.  To all of the financed property used in a private business as a casual of unrelated trace or business activity carried on by your organization, another section \$0.1(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government.  To all of the financed property used in a private business as a casual of unrelated trace or business activity or payment test?  Do set the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?  Do set the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?  Do set the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?  Do set the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?  To set the financed property or the bond-financed property to a nongovernmental person other than a 50.1(c)(3) organization established written procedures to ensure that all inonqualited bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under the payment of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed property of the financed prop | b     |   | ıde |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| If Yes   In the Standard property   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   | prope | , ,   |     |     |     |     |     |     | ^   |     |
| Source to review any research agreements relating to the financed property 2  4 Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by entities other than a section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government.  5 Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated trade or business activity carmed on by your organization, another section 501(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government.  5 There the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated trade or business activity carmed on by your organization, another section 501(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of the state of the state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local government.  5 The state of local go     | С     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     | Х   |     |
| the third is section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government.    Solid   Color      | d     | ,   | ıde |     |     |     |     |     | х   |     |
| Unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization, another section   501(c/3) organization, or a state or local government.  | 4     |   |     | •   |     |     |     | •   |     | 0 % |
| As a B C Described of the susuar field from 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?  2 If "Yes" to line 1, did the following apply?  3 Rebate not due yet?  4 No Yes No     | 5     | unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization, another section | of  |     |     |     |     |     |     | 0 % |
| Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a nongovernmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were issued?  If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 1.14.1-12 and 1.145-2?  Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x   | 6     | Total of lines 4 and 5  |     | 0 % |     | 0 % |     | 0 % | ,   | 0 % |
| Nongovernmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were issued?.  | 7     | Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?                        |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | X   |
| b If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed of  If I'Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 1141-12 and 1145-27.  Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under Regulations sections 1141-12 and 1145-27.  Arbitrage  Arbitrage  Arbitrage  Arbitrage  Arbitrage  Arbitrage  Arbitrage  Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage  Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage  Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage  Arbitrage Rebate?  Arbitrage Rebat    | 8a    | nongovernmental person other than a $501(c)(3)$ organization since the bonds were     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | х   |
| ## As the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under Regulations sections 1 141-12 and 1 145-2?    Arbitrage   | b     |   | f   | •   |     |     |     | •   |     | •   |
| bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under Regulations sections 1141-12 and 1145-27.  Arbitrage  A B C D  Yes No Yes Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No    | С     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| No   No   Yes   Ye      | 9     | bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under           | x   |     | х   |     | Х   |     | x   |     |
| Yes   No   Yes   Ye      | Par   | t IV Arbitrage  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Has the issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?  If "No" to line 1, did the following apply?   |       |   | A   |     | В   |     | С   |     | D   |     |
| Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?  |       |   | No  | Yes | No  | Ye  | s   | No  | Yes | No  |
| Rebate not due yet?   | 1     | Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?                                    | х   |     | X   |     |     | х   |     | X   |
| b Exception to rebate?  | 2     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| C No rebate due?  | а     |   | X   |     | X   |     |     | Х   |     | X   |
| If "Yes" to line 2c, provide in Part VI the date the rebate computation was performed   | b     |   |     | ×   |     | ×   |     |     | Х   |     |
| computation was performed   | С     |   | Х   |     | X   |     |     | Х   |     | X   |
| Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified hedge with respect to the bond issue?  X  X  X  X  X  X  X  X  X  X  X  X  X   |       | computation was performed   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Into a qualified hedge with respect to the bond issue?  b Name of provider  | 3     | Is the bond issue a variable rate issue?  |     | X   |     | Х   |     |     | Х   |     |
| c Term of hedge   | 4a    |   | х   |     | ×   |     |     | Х   |     | X   |
| d Was the hedge superintegrated?  | b     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|   | c     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| e Was the hedge terminated?   | d     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|   | e     | Was the hedge terminated?   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

| SCIIE | edule k (Form 990) 2015   |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | Page 3 |
|-------|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|--------|
| Pai   | rt IV Arbitrage (Continued)   |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |        |
|       |   | Α   |    | В   |    | С   |    | D   |        |
|       |   | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No     |
| 5a    | Were gross proceeds invested in a guaranteed investment contract (GIC)?                         |     | x  |     | X  |     | X  |     | x      |
| b     | Name of provider  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |        |
| С     | Term of GIC   |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |        |
| d     | Was the regulatory safe harbor for establishing the fair market value of the GIC satisfied?     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |        |
| 6     | Were any gross proceeds invested beyond an available temporary period?                          |     | x  |     | X  |     | Х  |     | x      |
| 7     | Has the organization established written procedures to monitor the requirements of section 148? | x   |    | Х   |    | ×   |    | ×   |        |

Part V Procedures To Undertake Corrective Action

|   | Α   |    | В   |    | С   |    | D   |    |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
|   | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| Has the organization established written procedures to ensure<br>that violations of federal tax requirements are timely identified<br>and corrected through the voluntary closing agreement program if<br>self-remediation is not available under applicable regulations? | ×   |    | ×   |    | ×   |    | ×   |    |

Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule K (see instructions).

Return Reference

COLUMNS A AND B (GENERAL NOTE) THE MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY (EIN 04-2456011) WAS THE ORIGINAL ISSUER OF THE FOLLOWING ISSUES LISTED ON THIS SCHEDULE SERIES R 1-5, SERIES R 6, SERIES R 7, SERIES 2007EE, SERIES 2008B, SERIES 2009A, SERIES 2009EE, AND SERIES 2010A IT WAS MERGED INTO THE MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY (EIN 04-3431814) ON OCTOBER 1, 2010 ROWA (SERIES R 1-5), COLUMN F SERIES R, TRANCHE 1-5 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES SERIES A (7/1/72), SERIES B (7/1/73), SERIES C (4/7/76), SERIES D (6/23/77), SERIES I (5/7/85), SERIES M (2/6/91),SERIES N (9/1/91), SERIES P (6/13/95), SERIES Q-1 (8/29/96), SERIES Q-2 (9/2/97), SERIES Q-3 (9/15/98), SERIES Z (10/1/00), AND SERIES AA (10/4/01) ROWB (SERIES R 6), COLUMN F SERIES R, TRANCHE 6 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES SERIES P (6/13/95), SERIES Z (10/1/00), AND SERIES AA (10/4/01) ROW C (SERIES R 7), COLUMN F SERIES R, TRANCHE 7 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES SERIES P (6/13/95), SERIES Z (10/1/00), AND SERIES AA (10/4/01) ROWD (SERIES 2007EE), COLUMN C SERIES 2007EE CONSISTED OF TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER, AND THUS WAS REPRESENTED BY MULTIPLE CUSIPS ROWD (SERIES 2007EE), COLUMN E SERIES 2007EE CONSISTED OF TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PÀPER, WITH AN AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF \$1,000,000,000 APPROXIMATELY \$224 MILLION WAS OUTSTANDING ON 6/30/16 ROW D (SERIES 2007EE), COLUMN F SERIES 2007EE, CONSISTING OF TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER, WAS ISSUED TO PROVIDE SHORT-TERM FINANCING FOR THE FOLLOWING CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY (I) CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING FOR THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM FOR RESEARCH AND ADMINISTRATION LOCATED AT WELD HILL, 1300 CENTRE STREET, BOSTON, (II) INSTALLATION OF A SATELLITE CHILLED WATER PLANT AND AN ELECTRICAL SUBSTATION LOCATED ON THE EAST SIDE OF OXFORD STREET BETWEEN HAMMOND AND KIRKLAND STREETS, CAMBRIDGE, (III) A RENOVATION OF BUILDING SPACE AT 46 BLACKSTONE STREET, CAMBRIDGE AND A BOILER REPLACEMENT AND ANCILLARY SYSTEM UPGRADE IN THE BLACKSTONE PLANT LOCATED AT THE SAME SITE (THE CORNER OF MEMORIAL DRIVE AND WESTERN AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE), (IV) AN UNDERGROUND PARKING FACILITY LOCATED AT 6-8 EVERETT STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (V) INSTALLATION OF UNDERGROUND PIPES AND WIRES IN THE HARVARD LAW SCHOOL AREA, WEST OF OXFORD STREET BETWEEN EVERETT STREET AND KIRKLAND STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (VI) RENOVATION OF ROCKEFELLER HALL, 47 FRANCIS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, (VII) RENOVATIONS AND UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, 1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE, (VIII) RENOVATION OF THE FIRE ALARM AND SPRINKLER SYSTEM, ROOF, AND ROOM INTERIORS AT RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS IN THE HARVARD LAW SCHOOL AREA, 16-22 EVERETT STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (IX) RENOVATION AND EXTERIOR RESTORATION OF BYERLY HALL, 6-8 GARDEN STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (X) A RENOVATION OF THE MALKIN ATHLETIC CENTER, 39 HOLYOKE STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XI) CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPPING OF THE LABORATORY FOR INTERFACE SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING, 15 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XII) CONSTRUCTION OF A RESEARCH FACILITY LOCATED AT 16 DIVINITY AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, (XIII) AN ADDITION TO THE NEW COLLEGE THEATRE, 10-12 HOLYOKE STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XIV) CONSTRUCTION OF THE NORTHWEST BUILDING, A SCIENCE FACILITY AT 52 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XV) RENOVATION AND EXTERIOR RESTORATION OF GALLATIN HALL, 24 HARVARD WAY, BOSTON, (XVI) CLASSROOM RENOVATIONS AT THE MCCOLLUM CENTER, 47 HARVARD WAY, BOSTON, (XVII) RENOVATION OF BUILDINGS AT 641 AND 643 HUNTINGTON AVENUE, BOSTON, (XVIII) CONSTRUCTION OF A HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AT 387 WESTERN AVENUE, 28 HINGHAM STREET AND 30 HINGHAM STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XIX) CONSTRUCTION OF THE ALLSTON SCIENCE COMPLEX, INCLUDING A PARKING FACILITY AND AN ENERGY FACILITY AT 150 WESTERN AVENUE, BOSTON, (XX) DESIGN FOR NEW INFRASTRUCTURE SYSTEMS FOR UTILITIES TUNNELS, MATERIALS HANDLING TUNNELS, WATER UTILITIES, WASTEWATER SYSTEMS, AND TRANSMISSION SUBSTATION TO SUPPORT THE ALLSTON CAMPUS, BOSTON, AND (XXI) A RENOVATION OF THE BUILDING FIRE SPRINKLER AND FIRE ALARM AT DUNSTER HOUSE, 945 MEMORIAL DRIVE, CAMBRIDGE ROWA (SERIES 2008B), COLUMN F SERIES 2008B WAS ISSUED TO REFUND TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUED ON 3/9/06 AND 12/21/07, AND TO REFINANCE CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY RELATING TO QUINCY HOUSE, 58 PLYMPTON STREET, CAMBRIDGE ROWB (SERIES 2009A), COLUMN F SERIES 2009A WAS ISSUED TO REFUND TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUED ON 3/9/06 AND 12/21/07, AND TO REFUND SERIES GG-1 ISSUED 7/1/04, AND SERIES 2006B, ISSUED 7/20/06 AND PAY RELATED COSTS ROW C (SERIES 2009EE), COLUMN C SERIES 2009EE CONSISTED OF TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER, AND THUS WAS REPRESENTED BY MULTIPLE CUSIPS ROW C (SERIES 2009EE), COLUMN E SERIES 2009EE CONSISTED OF TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER, WITH AN AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF \$1,000,000,000 APPROXIMATELY \$60 MILLION WAS OUTSTANDING ON 6/30/16 ROWC (SERIES 2009EE), COLUMN F SERIES 2009EE, CONSISTING OF TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER, WAS ISSUED TO PROVIDE SHORT-TERM FINANCING FOR THE FOLLOWING CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY (I) CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING FOR THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM FOR RESEARCH AND ADMINISTRATION LOCATED AT WELD HILL, 1300 CENTRE STREET, BOSTON, (II) AN UNDERGROUND PARKING FACILITY LOCATED AT 6-8 EVERETT STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (III) INSTALLATION OF A SATELLITE CHILLED WATER PLANT AND AN ELECTRICAL SUBSTATION LOCATED ON THE EAST SIDE OF OXFORD STREET BETWEEN HAMMOND AND KIRKLAND STREETS, CAMBRIDGE, (IV) RENOVATION OF ROCKEFELLER HALL, 47 FRANCIS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, (V) CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING AND RELATED RENOVATIONS AND UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE PGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, 1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE, FIRE SYSTEM UPGRADES, OTHER RENOVATIONS, AND STRATEGIC PLANNING FOR ADDITIONAL RENEWAL AND RENOVATIONS AT STUDENT RESIDENCES LOCATED AT 45 FLAGG STREET, 10 HOLYOKE PLACE, 56 PLYMPTON STREET, 10 LINDEN STREET, 13-21 & 53 BOW STREET, 26 PLYMPTON STREET, 966 MEMORIAL DRIVE, 967 MEMORIAL DRIVE, 35-39 OXFORD STREET, 36 OXFORD STREET, 1651 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, AND 1533-1544 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, (VII) CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPPING OF THE LABORATORY FOR INTERFACE SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING, 15 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (VIII) AN ADDITION TO THE NEW COLLEGE THEATRE, 10-12 HOLYOKE STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (IX) CONSTRUCTION OF THE NORTHWEST BUILDING, A SCIENCE FACILITY AT 52 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (X) RENOVATIONS TO EXPAND TEACHING LAB SPACE IN THE NORTHWEST BUILDING, 52 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XI) ROOF, LIFE SAFETY, AND INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES TO PERKINS HALL, 35-39 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (XII) COSMETIC, ROOF, INFRASTRUCTURE AND LIFE SAFETY UPGRADES TO BAKER HALL, 45 HARVARD WAY, BOSTON, (XIII) RENOVATION OF BUILDINGS AT 641 AND 643 HUNTINGTON AVENUE, BOSTON, (XIV) A RENOVATION OF OFFICE SPACE IN GORDON HALL, 25 SHATTUCK STREET, BOSTON, AND (XV) CONSTRUCTION OF THE ALLSTON SCIENCE COMPLEX, INCLUDING A PARKING FACILITY AND AN ENERGY FACILITY AT 150 WESTERN AVENUE, BOSTON ROWD (SERIES 2010A), COLUMN F SERIES 2010A WAS ISSUED TO REFUND TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUED ON 3/9/06, 12/21/07 AND 7/22/09, TO REFUND PORTIONS OF SERIES Z, ISSUED 11/9/00, AND SERIES FF, ISSUED 7/24/02 AND PAY RELATED COSTS, AND TO FINANCE THE FOLLOWING CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY (I) CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING AND RELATED RENOVATIONS AND UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL,

1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE, (II) A RENOVATION OF BUILDING SPACE AND A BOILER REPLACEMENT AND ANCILLARY SYSTEM UPGRADE IN THE BLACKSTONE PLANT, 46 BLACKSTONE STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (III) A RETROFIT OF EXISTING HVAC SYSTEMS FOR LARSEN HALL, 14 APPIAN WAY, CAMBRIDGE, (IV) MAINTENANCE AND TOWER RESTORATION AT LOWELL HOUSE, 10 HOLYOKE PLACE, CAMBRIDGE, (V) RENOVATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE AND CLASSROOM SPACE IN PIERCE HALL, 25 OXFORD STREET, CAMBRIDGE, AND (VI) RENOVATION, RECONSTRUCTION, AND

EXPANSION OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY ART MUSEUMS, 32 QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE

Schedule K, Part I BOND ISSUES

| Return Explanation<br>Reference   |
|---|
| ROWA (SERIES 2010B), COLUMN F SERIES 2010B) WAS ISSUED TO REFUND TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUED ON 12/21/07 AND 7/22/09, TO REFUND SERIES L ISSUED 10/4/89, SERIES BB, ISSUED 11/9/00, AND SERIES HH, ISSUED 10/29/03, AND PORTIONS OF SERIES F, ISSUED 7/24/02 AND PAY RELATED COSTS, AND TO FINANCE THE FOLLOWING CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY (I) CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING AND RELATED RENOVATION SAND UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, 1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE, (II) RENOVATION, RECONSTRUCTION, AND EXPANSION OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY ART MUSEUMS, 32 QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (III) UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, 1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE, (III) UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, 1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE, (IV) RENOVATION SA THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY ART MUSEUMS, 32 QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (IV) RENOVATIONS AT THE HARVARD DEPOSITORY, 1 PINE HILL DRIVE, SOUTHBOROUGH, (V RENOVATIONS AT THE HARVARD DEPOSITORY, 1 PINE HILL DRIVE, SOUTHBOROUGH, (V RENOVATION AT AND ADDITIONS AT THE HARVARD DEPOSITORY, 1 PINE HILL DRIVE, SOUTHBOROUGH, (V RENOVATION AT AND ADDITIONS AT THE HARVARD DEPOSITORY, 1 PINE HILL DRIVE, SOUTHBOROUGH, (V RENOVATION AT AND ADDITIONS AT THE HARVARD DEPOSITORY, 1 PINE HILL DRIVE, SOUTHBOROUGH, (V RENOVATION AT ADAMS HOUSE, 10 LINDEN STREET, 13- 21 & 53 BOW STREET AND 26 PLYMPTO OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE SPACE IN QUIN ON STREET, CAMBRIDGE, (VI) RENEWAL AND RENOVATION AT ADAMS HOUSE, 10 LINDEN STREET LIS- 2012EE, COLUMN C SERIES 2012EE CONSISTED OF TAX- EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER WITH AN AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF S1,000,000,000 S564,000 WAS OUTSTANDING ON STREET SERIES 2012EE, COLUMN E SERIES 2012EE CONSISTED OF TAX- EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER WITH AN AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF S1,000,000,000 S564,000 WAS OUTSTANDING ON STREET, CAMBRIDGE CONSISTED OF TAX- EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER WITH AN AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF S1,000,000,000,000 S564,000 WAS OUTSTANDING OF CONSISTED OF TAX- EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER WITH AN AUTHORIZED AND TOMES COLUMN OF |

| Return<br>Reference                | Explanation  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Schedule K,<br>Part II<br>PROCEEDS | LINE 3 (GENERAL NOTE) THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AMOUNTS REPORTED IN LINE 3 AND IN COLUMN E OF PART I REPRESENTS INVESTMENT EARNINGS, EXCEPT IN THE COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUES (SERIES 2007EE, 2009EE, AND 2012EE), FOR WHICH LINE 3 REPRESENTS THE BALANCE OUTSTANDING ON JUNE 30, 2016 AND COLUMN E OF PART I REPRESENTS THE FULL AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF THE COMMERCIAL PAPER PROGRAM |

| Return<br>Reference  | Explanation  |
|--|--|
| Schedule K,<br>Part II,<br>Line 13<br>COLUMN D<br>(SERIES<br>2007EE) | ONE OR MORE PROJECTS FINANCED BY THIS BOND SERIES WAS NOT SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETE AS OF JUNE 30, 2016, ALTHOUGH ALL PROCEEDS DRAWN FOR THE PROJECT HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN SPENT |

| Return<br>Reference | Explanation  |
|---------------------|--|
| Part II,<br>Line 13 | ONE OR MORE PROJECTS FINANCED BY THIS BOND SERIES WAS NOT SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETE AS OF JUNE 30, 2016, ALTHOUGH ALL PROCEEDS DRAWN FOR THE PROJECT HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN SPENT |

Return Explanation Reference SERIES R1-5, R6, AND R7 THESE BONDS WERE ISSUED Schedule K SOLELY TO Part III REFUND PRE PRIVATE JANUARY 1. BUSINESS 2003 ISSUES USE AND ARE NOT SUBJECT TO PART III REPORTING

| Return<br>Reference                    | Explanation  |
|--|--|
| Schedule K,<br>Part IV<br>A RBIT RA GE | LINE 2C (SERIES 2007EE, 2009EE, 2012EE) NO REBATE COMPUTATION WAS NEEDED IN RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY'S COMMERCIAL PAPER SERIES BECAUSE NO PROCEEDS WERE INVESTED PRIOR TO BEING SPENT LINE 2C (SERIES 2010A) THE REBATE COMPUTATION WAS PERFORMED IN AUGUST 2014 NO REBATE WAS DUE LINE 2C (SERIES 2010B) THE REBATE COMPUTATION WAS PERFORMED IN AUGUST 2014 NO REBATE WAS DUE LINE 2C (SERIES 2010B) THE REBATE COMPUTATION WAS PERFORMED IN AUGUST 2015 AS OF JUNE 30, 2015 NO REBATE WAS DUE |

Return Explanation Reference Issuer name MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT Schedule K. Part IV, FINANCE AGENCY Line 2c The calculation for COLUMN computing no rebate due was performed or 08/01/2014

Return Explanation Reference Issuer name MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT Schedule K. FINANCE AGENCY Part IV, Line 2c The calculation for COLUMN A computing no rebate due was performed or 08/15/2015

Schedule K (Form 990)

**Supplemental Information on Tax Exempt Bonds** 

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 24a. Provide descriptions, explanations, and any additional information in Part VI. ► Attach to Form 990.

DLN: 93493132005127 OMB No 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury

▶Information about Schedule K (Form 990) and its instructions is at <a href="www.irs.gov/form990">www.irs.gov/form990</a>.

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Employer identification number

|            | ne of the organization<br>esident and Fellows of Harvard Col | lege                                  |                    |                 |           |         |                  |                    |                | npioyer i |          | icion nu            | mber        |               |
|------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
|            |  |                                       |                    |                 |           |         |                  |                    | 04             | 4-2103    | 580      |                     |             |               |
| :          | (a) Issuer name  | (b) Issuer EIN                        | <b>(c)</b> CUSIP # | (d) Date issued | (e) Issue | price   | (f) Desc         | cription of purpos | e <b>(g)</b> D | efeased   | beh      | On<br>alf of<br>uer |             | Pool<br>ncing |
|            |  |                                       |                    |                 |           |         |                  |                    | Yes            | No        | Yes      | No                  | Yes         | No            |
| A          | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY               | 04-3431814                            | 57586C6U4          | 06-10-2008      | 216,8     | 86,431  | SERIES 20<br>VI) | 008B (SEE PART     |                | ×         |          | X                   |             | ×             |
| В          | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY               | 04-3431814                            | 57586EDD0          | 01-07-2009      | 987,2     | 82,950  | SERIES 20<br>VI) | 009A (SEE PART     | -              | ×         |          | Х                   |             | X             |
| С          | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY               | 04-3431814                            | MULTIPLES          | 07-22-2009      | 1,000,0   | 00,000  | SERIES 20<br>VI) | 009EE (SEE PAF     | tT             | X         |          | Х                   |             | X             |
| D          | MASSACHUSETTS<br>DEVELOPMENT FINANCE<br>AGENCY               | 04-3431814                            | 57586EQE4          | 01-20-2010      | 531,8     | 14,469  | SERIES 20<br>VI) | )10A (SEE PART     | -              | ×         |          | Х                   |             | ×             |
| P          | art II Proceeds  | ı                                     |                    | ı               |           |         |                  |                    |                | ı         | <u>'</u> | 1                   |             | ı             |
| _          | A mount of bonds retired                                     |                                       |                    |                 | <u> </u>  | Δ       |                  | B                  | 1              | C         |          |                     | D 10.700.00 |               |
| 1          | Amount of bonds legally defea                                |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0                | 30,000,000         |                | 100,3     | 18,242   |                     | 18          | ,780,00       |
| 2<br>3     | Total proceeds of issue                                      |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0                | (                  | 1              |           | 0        |                     |             |               |
| <i>-</i> 5 | <u> </u>   | <u> </u>                              | <u> </u>           |                 | 2         | 16,895, | ,190 987,678,695 |                    | <u> </u>       | 60,03     | 36,758   |                     | 533,205,7   |               |
| 4          | Gross proceeds in reserve fun                                | ds                                    |                    |                 |           |         | 0 0              |                    |                | 0         |          |                     |             |               |
| 5          | Capitalized interest from proce                              |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0 0              |                    |                | 0         |          |                     | 20,489,9    |               |
| 6          | Proceeds in refunding escrows                                |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0 0              |                    | )              | 0         |          |                     |             |               |
| _7         | Issuance costs from proceeds                                 |                                       |                    |                 | -         |         | 0                | 5,861,589          | 1              |           | 0        |                     | 2           | ,755,15       |
| 8          | Credit enhancement from proc                                 |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0                | (                  | 1              |           | 0        |                     |             |               |
| 9          | Working capital expenditures 1                               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                    |                 |           |         | 0                | (                  | 1              |           | 0        |                     |             |               |
| 10         | Capital expenditures from prod                               |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0                | (                  | 1              | 60,03     | 36,758   |                     |             | ,239,91       |
| 11         | Other spent proceeds   |                                       |                    |                 | 2         | 16,895, | 190              | 981,817,105        | 5              |           | 0        |                     | 311         | ,720,7        |
| 12         |  |                                       |                    |                 |           |         | 0                | (                  | )              |           | 0        |                     |             |               |
| 13         | Year of substantial completion                               |                                       |                    | • •             |           | 08      |                  | 2013               |                |           | No       |                     | 2014        |               |
| _          | Were the bonds issued as part                                | of a current refunden                 | ra issue?          |                 | Yes       | No      | Ye               | s No               | Yes            |           | No<br>v  | Yes                 | >           | No            |
| 14         |  |                                       |                    |                 | X         |         | ×                |                    | 1              |           | X        | X                   |             |               |
| 15         | <u> </u>   |                                       |                    |                 | -         | ×       |                  | X                  |                |           | X        | X                   | _           |               |
| 16         | Has the final allocation of proc                             |                                       |                    |                 | X         |         | X                |                    |                |           | X        | X                   |             |               |
| 17         | Does the organization maintal allocation of proceeds?        | •                                     |                    | ort the final   | ×         |         | ×                |                    | ×              |           |          | X                   |             |               |
| Pa         | rt IIII Private Business U                                   |                                       |                    |                 |           |         |                  | <u> </u>           |                |           |          |                     |             |               |
|            |  |                                       |                    |                 |           | Ą       |                  | В                  |                | Ç         |          |                     | D           |               |
|            |  |                                       |                    |                 | V         | I 81-   | 1/-              | - I N-             | V              | 1         | No.      | V                   | _           | NI.           |

Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC, which owned

Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of bondNo

Χ

Yes

Х

No

Χ

Yes

No

Χ

Χ

Yes

No

Χ

Yes

Χ

|       |  |     | <b>4</b> |     | •      |     | L   | 1   | ט      |
|-------|--|-----|----------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
|       |  | Yes | No       | Yes | No     | Yes | No  | Yes | No     |
| 3a    | Are there any management or service contracts that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?   | ×   |          | х   |        | Х   |     | Х   |        |
| b     | If "Yes" to line 3a, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outsid counsel to review any management or service contracts relating to the financed  | e X |          | x   |        | ×   |     | ×   |        |
| prope |  | ^   |          | ^   |        | ^   |     | ^   |        |
| С     | Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?   | ×   |          | х   |        | ×   |     | х   |        |
| d     | If "Yes" to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outsid counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?  | e x |          | х   |        | Х   |     | х   |        |
| 4     | Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by entities other than a section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government  | •   | 0 %      |     | 0 04 % |     | 0 % |     | 1 93 % |
| 5     | Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization, another section 501(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government |     | 0 %      |     | 0 01 % |     | 0 % |     | 0 43 % |
| 6     | Total of lines 4 and 5   |     | 0 %      |     | 0 05 % |     | 0 % |     | 2 36 % |
| 7     | Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?   |     | Х        |     | Х      |     | Х   |     | Х      |
| 8a    | Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a nongovernmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were issued?   |     | x        |     | х      | Х   |     |     | х      |
| b     | If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed of  |     |          |     |        |     | •   |     | •      |
| С     | If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 1 141-12 and 1 145-2?  |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
| 9     | Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under Regulations sections 1 141-12 and 1 145-2?                           | ×   |          | х   |        | X   |     | x   |        |
| Par   | t IV Arbitrage   |     |          |     | •      |     |     | •   | •      |
|       |  | 4   |          | В   |        | С   |     | D   |        |
|       | Yes  | No  | Yes      | No  | Yes    | 3   | No  | Yes | No     |
| 1     | Has the Issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?   | Х   |          | ×   |        |     | Х   |     | X      |
| 2     | If "No" to line 1, did the following apply?  |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
| а     | Rebate not due yet?  | X   |          | X   |        |     | Х   |     | X      |
| b     | Exception to rebate?   |     | X        |     | X      |     |     |     | X      |
| С     | No rebate due?   | X   |          | X   |        |     | Х   | Х   |        |
|       | If "Yes" to line 2c, provide in Part VI the date the rebate computation was performed  |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
| 3     | Is the bond issue a variable rate issue?   | Х   |          | Х   | Х      |     |     |     | X      |
| 4a    | Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified hedge with respect to the bond issue?   | Х   |          | Х   |        |     | Х   |     | X      |
| b     | Name of provider   |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
| С     | Term of hedge  |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
| d     | Was the hedge superintegrated?   |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
| e     | Was the hedge terminated?  |     |          |     |        |     |     |     |        |
|       | <u> </u>   | •   |          |     |        |     |     |     | -      |

period?

D

Yes

Page 3

No

No

the requirements of section 148? . . .

**Procedures To Undertake Corrective Action** 

Has the organization established written procedures to ensure

Were gross proceeds invested in a guaranteed investment

Was the regulatory safe harbor for establishing the fair market value of the GIC satisfied? . . . . . . . . .

Were any gross proceeds invested beyond an available temporary Has the organization established written procedures to monitor

Yes

Yes

Nο

Х

Х

No

No

Nο

Yes

Yes

В

В

Yes

Yes

Χ No

No

Х

that violations of federal tax requirements are timely identified Х and corrected through the voluntary closing agreement program if self-remediation is not available under applicable regulations? **Supplemental Information.** Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule K (see instructions).

Schedule K (Form 990) 2015

Yes

Х

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -

## **Supplemental Information on Tax Exempt Bonds**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line 24a. Provide descriptions, explanations, and any additional information in Part VI.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶Information about Schedule K (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

DLN: 93493132005127 OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Schedule K

(Form 990)

President and Fellows of Harvard College

04-2103580 Part I **Bond Issues** (b) Issuer EIN (c) CUSIP # (d) Date issued (a) Issuer name (e) Issue price (f) Description of purpose (g) Defeased (h) On (i) Pool behalf of financing ıssuer Yes No Yes No Yes No MASSACHUSETTS 04-3431814 57583R5Q4 11-17-2010 663,862,239 | SERIES 2010B (SEE PART Х Х Х DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY SERIES 2012EE (SEE PART MASSACHUSETTS 04-3431814 MULTIPLES 08-08-2012 1,000,000,000 Χ Х DEVELOPMENT FINANCE VI) AGENCY **Proceeds** Part II С Α В D 0 0 2 3 Total proceeds of issue 664,815,623 564,000 5 18,803,637 6 7 2,437,073 0 8 9 10 127,021,149 564,000 11 516,553,764 12 0 2011 13 2015 Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Were the bonds issued as part of a current refunding issue? . . . Х Χ 14 Were the bonds issued as part of an advance refunding issue? . . . Х Х 15 Х Х 16 Does the organization maintain adequate books and records to support the final 17 allocation of proceeds? Χ Х **Private Business Use** Part III В C D Α

Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC, which owned

Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of bondNo

Х

Yes

No

Х

Х

Yes

No

Yes

Χ

Yes

No

|       |  | ,        | ۱ ۱    |     | •   |     | L  | 1   | U  |
|-------|--|----------|--------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
|       |  | Yes      | No     | Yes | No  | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| 3a    | Are there any management or service contracts that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?   | X        |        | ×   |     |     |    |     |    |
| b     | If "Yes" to line 3a, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside  | I        |        | ,   |     |     |    |     |    |
| prope | counsel to review any management or service contracts relating to the financed rty?  | X        |        | X   |     |     |    |     |    |
| С     | Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?   | Х        |        | х   |     |     |    |     |    |
| d     | If "Yes" to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?   | ×        |        | х   |     |     |    |     |    |
| 4     | Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by entities other than a section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government  |          | 0 02 % |     | 0 % |     | •  |     |    |
| 5     | Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization, another section 501(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government |          | 0 %    |     | 0 % |     |    |     |    |
| 6     | Total of lines 4 and 5   |          | 0 02 % |     | 0 % |     |    |     |    |
| 7     | Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?   |          | Х      |     | Х   |     |    |     |    |
| 8a    | Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a nongovernmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were issued?.  |          | х      |     | х   |     |    |     |    |
| b     | If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed of  |          |        |     |     |     | •  |     | •  |
| С     | If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 1 141-12 and 1 145-2?  |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| 9     | Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under Regulations sections 1 141-12 and 1 145-2?                           | х        |        | х   |     |     |    |     |    |
| Par   | t IV Arbitrage   | •        |        | •   |     |     | •  | •   | •  |
|       |  | <b>\</b> |        | В   |     | С   |    | D   |    |
|       | Yes  | No       | Yes    | No  | Yes | 5   | No | Yes | No |
| 1     | Has the Issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?   | X        |        | ×   |     |     |    |     |    |
| 2     | If "No" to line 1, did the following apply?  |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| а     | Rebate not due yet?  | Х        |        | Х   |     |     |    |     |    |
| b     | Exception to rebate?   | Х        | Х      |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| c     | No rebate due?   |          |        | Х   |     |     |    |     |    |
|       | If "Yes" to line 2c, provide in Part VI the date the rebate computation was performed  |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| 3     | Is the bond issue a variable rate issue?   | Х        | Х      |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| 4a    | Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified hedge with respect to the bond issue?   | X        |        | Х   |     |     |    |     |    |
| b     | Name of provider   |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| С     | Term of hedge  |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| d     | Was the hedge superintegrated?   |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
| е     | Was the hedge terminated?  |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |
|       |  |          |        |     |     |     |    |     |    |

D

Yes

Page **3** 

Were gross proceeds invested in a guaranteed investment

| 7  |
|----|
| Pā |
|    |

|     | х  |     | х   |       |     |     |     |
|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Х   |    | х   |     |       |     |     |     |
|     |    |     |     |       |     |     |     |
| Δ   |    | В   |     | С     |     | D   |     |
|     |    |     |     | _     |     |     |     |
| Yes | No | Yes | No  | Yes   | No  | Yes | No  |
| Yes | No | Yes | No  | Yes   | No  |     | No  |
|     | ×  | x x | X X | X X X | X X | X X | X X |

No

Х

Yes

No

Yes

No

Yes

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS | As Filed Data -

Schedule L

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

**Transactions with Interested Persons ▶** Complete if the organization answered

"Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶Information about Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at

DLN: 93493132005127 OMB No 1545-0047

2015

Open to Public

| Department of the Treasury  Internal Revenue Service  Information about Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at <a href="https://www.irs.gov/form990">www.irs.gov/form990</a> .  Internal Revenue Service |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          | Open to Public<br>Inspection        |          |               |  |  |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|--|--|
| Name of the o  |  | ege                      |   |             |                                     |                           | -      | loyer              |          | tification number                   |          |               |  |  |
| Part I Ex  | cess Benefit T   | ransactions (            | section 50                              | 1(c)(3), se | ction 501(c)(4                      | l), and 501(c)            |        |                    |          | only)                               |          |               |  |  |
|  | nplete if the organ  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        | -                  |          |                                     | 40b      |               |  |  |
| <b>1</b> (a) Na  | ime of disqualified  | person                   | (b) Relation                            |             | ween disqualifi                     | ed person and             | (c)    | (c) Description of |          |                                     |          | ected?        |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   | org         | ganızatıon                          |                           | 1      | trans              | action   |                                     | Yes      | No            |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
| 4958 .   | amount of tax inc  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        | iders<br>. I       | ection   |                                     |          |               |  |  |
| C  | .oans to and/o<br>omplete if the org<br>rganization report | anızatıon answer         | ed "Yes" or                             | n Form 990  |                                     | ne 38a, or For            | m 990, | , Part             | IV, line | 26,0                                | r ıf the |               |  |  |
| (a) Name of Interested person (b) Relationship (c) Purpose of Ioan Ioan  |  |                          | (d) Loan<br>or from the<br>organization | he          | (e)O riginal<br>principal<br>amount | <b>(f)</b> Balance<br>due |        | by                 |          | (h) Approved by board or committee? |          | tten<br>nent? |  |  |
|  |  |                          | То                                      | From        |                                     |                           | Yes    | No                 | Yes      | No                                  | Yes      | No            |  |  |
| JEFFREY S<br>(1) FLIER   | KEY<br>EMPLOYEE  | DEPENDENT'S<br>EDUCATION |   | Х           | 47,000                              | 12,000                    |        | No                 | Yes      |                                     | Yes      |               |  |  |
| STEVEN E<br>(2) HYMAN  | FORMER<br>OFFICER  | PURCHASE OF<br>HOME      |   | Х           | 750,000                             | 750,000                   |        | No                 | Yes      |                                     | Yes      |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |
|  |  |                          |   |             |                                     |                           |        |                    |          |                                     |          |               |  |  |

| Total    |  | <b>▶</b> \$              |                           | 762,000                |         |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Part III | Grants or As   | sistance Benefiting In   | terested Persons.         |                        |         |  |  |  |
|          | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 27. |                          |                           |                        |         |  |  |  |
|          |  | (b) Relationship between | (c) A mount of assistance | (d) Type of assistance | (e) Pur |  |  |  |

| (a) Name of Interested person | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization | (c) A mount of assistance | (d) Type of assistance | (e) Purpose of assistance |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                           |   | 7,000                     | Fellows hips           | Fellowships               |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |
|                               |   |                           |                        |                           |

|                               | ation answered "Yes" on F  |                            | (d) Description of transaction | (a) Ch                           | arına         |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| (a) Name of Interested person | (b) Relationship<br>between interested<br>person and the<br>organization | (c) A mount of transaction | (a) Description of transaction | (e) Sh<br>of<br>organiz<br>reven | f<br>zation's |
|                               |  |                            |                                | Yes                              | No            |
| (1) DR SOHEYLA GHARIB         | EMPLOYEE/FAMILY<br>MEMBER OF<br>DIRECTOR                                 | 388,488                    | COMPENSATION                   |                                  | No            |
| (2) BHARAT ANAND              | EMPLOYEE/FAMILY<br>MEMBER OF KEY<br>EMPLOYEE                             | 393,860                    | COMPENSATION                   |                                  | No            |
| (3) PETER HIRTLE              | EMPLOYEE/FAMILY<br>MEMBER OF CURRENT<br>OFFICER                          | 98,029                     | COMPENSATION                   |                                  | No            |
| (4) CATHERINE LEE SMITH       | EMPLOYEE/FAMILY<br>MEMBER OF<br>DIRECTOR                                 | 23,174                     | COMPENSATION                   |                                  | No            |
|                               |  |                            |                                |                                  |               |
|                               |  |                            |                                |                                  |               |
|                               |  |                            |                                |                                  |               |

**Explanation** 

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions)

Return Reference

**SCHEDULE M** 

**Noncash Contributions** 

▶Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.

► Attach to Form 990.

(Form 990)

DLN: 93493132005127 OMB No 1545-0047

2015

| reas | ortment of the sury nal Revenue Service     | ▶Information ab    | oout Schedu                      | lle M (Form 990) and its ins                                  | tructions is at <u>www.irs.go</u>   | ov /form 990                                     |  |       | o Pub<br>ection |       |
|------|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|-----------------|-------|
| am   | ne of the organiza                          |                    |                                  |   |   | Employer id                                      | ent if icat io                           | n nu  | mber            |       |
|      | dent and Fellows of H                       |                    |                                  |   |   | 04-210358  |  |       |                 |       |
| Ρā   | rt I Types                                  | of Property        |                                  |   |   | 04-210336  |  |       |                 |       |
|      |   |                    | (a)<br>Check<br>If<br>applicable | <b>(b)</b><br>Number of contributions<br>or items contributed | (c)<br>Noncash contribution<br>amounts reported on<br>Form 990, Part VIII, line<br>1g | noncas   | <b>(d)</b><br>thod of det<br>h contribut |       | _               | ts    |
| 1    | Art—Works of an                             | t                  | Х                                | 14  | _   | Other  |  |       |                 |       |
| 2    | Art—Historical t                            | reasures .         | Х                                | 1   |   | Other  |  |       |                 |       |
| 3    | Art—Fractional                              | nterests           |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| 4    | Books and publi                             |                    | X                                |   |   | Other  |  |       |                 |       |
| 5    | Clothing and hor                            |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| 6    | Cars and other v                            |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| 7    | Boats and plane                             |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| 8    | Intellectual prop                           | perty              |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| 9    | Securities—Pub                              | licly traded .     | Х                                | 1,265   | 207,197,984   | Market valu                                      | ıe                                       |       |                 |       |
|      | Securities—Clos                             | •                  | X                                | 1   | 151,000   | Other - AP                                       | PRAISED                                  | VAL   | UE/FM           | IV    |
| l1   | Securities—Part<br>or trust interest        | 1,,,,,             | х                                | 3   | 850,000   | Other - Pro<br>Qualified A                       |  | t As  | set V a         | ilue, |
| L2   | Securities—Mis                              | cellaneous         | Х                                | 1   | 300,000   | Other - Net                                      | t Asset V a                              | lue   |                 |       |
|      | Qualified consercontribution—Histructures . | storic             |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| L4   | Qualified conseicontribution—O              |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| L5   | Real estate—Re                              |                    | Х                                | 2   | 3,369,002   | Other - App                                      |  | prais | al and          | d     |
| L6   | Real estate—Co                              | mmercial           |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| L7   | Real estate—Ot                              | her                |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
| L8   | Collectibles .                              |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Food inventory                              |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Drugs and medi                              |                    |                                  |   |   | +  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Taxidermy . Historical artifac              |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Scientific specif                           |                    | X                                | 2   |   | Other  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Archeological ai                            |                    |                                  |   |   | 1  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Other ▶ (                                   |                    | Х                                | 2   |   | Other  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | CHIVAL)                                     |                    |                                  |   |   |  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Other►(<br>JIPMENT/FURNI                    | TURE               | ×                                | 1   |   | Other  |  |       |                 |       |
|      | Other►(<br>HER)                             |                    | Х                                | 8   | 580,734   | Other - App                                      | praisal                                  |       |                 |       |
|      | O ther ▶ (                                  | )                  |                                  |   |   | <del>                                     </del> |  |       |                 |       |
| 29   |   |                    |                                  | inization during the tax yea<br>283, Part IV, Donee Ackno     |   | 29   |  |       |                 | 34    |
| 30a  | During the year                             | , did the organiza | ation receiv                     | e by contribution any prope                                   | rty reported in Part I, lines   | s 1 through 2                                    | 8, that                                  | -     | Yes             | No    |
|      |   | •                  |                                  | e date of the initial contribu                                |   | -  | ·  |       |                 |       |
|      |   | •                  |                                  | period?   | •   |  |  | 30a   | , }             | No.   |
| h    | • If "Yes," descri                          |                    |                                  |   |   |  | ·  | Jud   |                 | INU   |
| 31   |   | _                  |                                  |   | aview of any non-standard   | contribution                                     |  | 31    | Yes             | ]     |
|      | _   | _                  | ·                                | ce policy that requires the r                                 | ,   |  | 13'                                      |       | 103             |       |
| 32a  | _   |                    | •                                | les or related organizations                                  |   | noncash  |  | 32a   | Yes             | Ì     |

33 If the organization did not report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked,

**b** If "Yes," describe in Part II

describe in Part II

Page 2

Schedule M (Form 990) (2015)

Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting

SALE

in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Explanation

EDUCATION, OR RESEARCH IN FURTHERANCE OF PUBLIC SERVICE RATHER THAN FINANCIAL GAIN THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT REPORT REVENUES FOR GIFTS-IN-KIND INTENDED FOR DISPLAY OR IMMATERIAL AMOUNTS THE FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE FOOTNOTE DESCRIBING COLLECTIONS FROM THE UNIVERSITY'S FINANCIAL STATEMENTS "THE UNIVERSITY'S VAST ARRAY OF MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES CONTAINS PRICELESS WORKS OF ART, HISTORICAL TREASURES, LITERARY WORKS, AND ARTIFACTS THESE COLLECTIONS ARE PROTECTED AND PRESERVED FOR PUBLIC EXHIBITION, EDUCATION, RESEARCH, AND THE FURTHERANCE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THEY ARE NEITHER DISPOSED OF

FOR FINANCIAL GAIN NOR ENCUMBERED IN ANY MANNER ACCORDINGLY, SUCH COLLECTIONS ARE NOT RECORDED FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT PURPOSES " NOT ALL GIFTS ARE ART GIVEN WITH THE INTENTION OF BEING DISPLAYED THERE MAY BE INSTANCES WHERE A GIFT OF ART IS MADE WITH THE PURPOSE OF BEING SOLD AND THE PROCEEDS BENEFITING A SPECIFIC PURPOSE OR UNIT AT THE UNIVERSITY IN SUCH CASES, THE SALE PROCEEDS WOULD BE RECORDED AS GIFT REVENUE AT THE TIME OF

CERTAIN NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS LISTED IN PART I HAVE NOT REPORTED AN AMOUNT

IN PART I, COLUMN (C) NO AMOUNT IS REPORTED FOR THESE CONTRIBUTIONS EITHER

Schedule M, Part I COLUMN (B)

Schedule M, Part I, Line 33

EXPLANATION OF REVENUES NOT REPORTED

THE UNIVERSITY IS REPORTING THE NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED

SFAS 116 PROVIDES THAT CONTRIBUTIONS OF WORKS OF ART, HISTORICAL TREASURES, AND SIMILAR ASSETS NEED NOT BE RECOGNIZED AS REVENUES AND CAPITALIZED IF THE DONATED ITEMS ARE ADDED TO COLLECTIONS THAT ARE HELD FOR PUBLIC EXHIBITION.

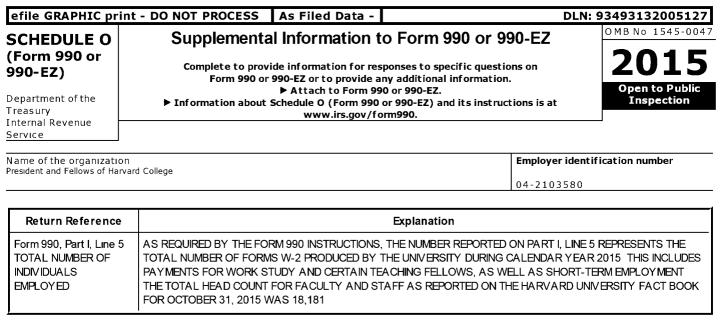
Schedule M, Part I, Line 33 OTHER

NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS

Return Reference

BECAUSE THEY ARE INTENDED FOR DISPLAY, AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE NONCASH CONTRIBUTION IS IMMATERIAL

Schedule M, Part I, Line 32b Third parties used to solicit, process, or call pages to solicit, process, or CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE UNIVERSITY, BUT NOT TO PROCESS OR SOLICIT ANY CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED AND CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED AND CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE VALUE OF THE UNIVERSITY EXCEPT AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE VALU



| Return Reference       | Explanation  |
|------------------------|--|
| Form 990, Part I, Line | HARVARD IS FORTUNATE TO BENEFIT FROM THE SERVICES OF VOLUNTEERS ACROSS ITS NUMEROUS SCHOOLS, |
| 6 VOLUNTEERS           | DEPARTMENTS, AND PROGRAMS WHILE HARVARD DOES NOT TRACK OR ELSEWHERE REPORT THE NUMBER OF     |
|                        | ITS VOLUNTEERS, THE UNIVERSITY ESTIMATES THAT THIS FIGURE EXCEEDS 23,000                     |

| Return Reference                 | Explanation   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| requiring approval by members or | CERTAIN ACTIONS OF THE HARVARD CORPORATION, SUCH AS THE ELECTION OF NEW CORPORATION MEMBERS, THE CONFERRAL OF DEGREES, AND AMENDMENTS TO THE UNIVERSITY STATUTES, ARE SUBJECT TO THE CONSENT OF THE UNIVERSITY'S BOARD OF OVERSEERS |

| Return Reference        | Explanation   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Form 990, Part VI, Line | THE FORM 990 WAS REVIEWED BY THE UNIVERSITY'S TAX RETURN REVIEW COMMITTEES, COMPRISING SENIOR |
| 11b Review of form      | FINANCE STAFF, AND INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL COUNSEL FORM 990 WAS ALSO REVIEWED BY THE            |
| 990 by governing body   | UNIVERSITY'S JOINT COMMITTEE ON INSPECTION, CONSISTING OF MEMBERS OF THE HARVARD CORPORATION  |
|                         | AND THE BOARD OF OVERSEERS THE FINAL FORM 990 WAS PROVIDED TO THE ENTIRE HARVARD CORPORATION  |
|                         | BEFORE IT WAS FILED   |

| Return<br>Reference  | Explanation   |  |
|--|---|--|
| Form 990, Part<br>VI, Line 12c<br>Conflict of<br>interest policy | ANNUALLY, THE UNIVERSITY'S OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL DISTRIBUTES A COPY OF THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY POLICY ON CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AND COMMITMENT FOR SENIOR OFFICERS AND SENIOR ADMINISTRATORS, AND AN ANNUAL DISCLOSURE FORM, TO THE INDIVIDUALS SUBJECT TO THE POLICY THE COMPLETED FORMS ARE REVIEWED BY THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL A PARALLEL PROCESS IS CARRIED OUT ANNUALLY BY THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNING BOARDS FOR THE UNIVERSITY'S GOVERNING BODY THE COMPLETED DISCLOSURE FORMS OF MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY ARE REVIEWED BY BOTH THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL AND THE SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY |  |

| Return<br>Reference  | Explanation |
|--|-------------|
| Form 990, Part<br>VI, Line 15a<br>Process to<br>establish<br>compensation of<br>top management<br>official |             |

| Return Reference                                 | Explanation   |
|--|---|
| Form 990, Part VI, Line 15b Process to establish | THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS DESCRIBED ABOVE APPLIES TO |
| compensation of other employees                  | OTHER OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES                                  |

| Return Reference   | Explanation   |
|--------------------|---|
| Required documents | HARVARD UNIVERSITY MAKES ITS ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE ON ITS WEBSITE HARVARD'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY FOR SENIOR OFFICERS AND SENIOR ADMINISTRATORS IS AVAILABLE ON HARVARD'S INTRANET, ACCESSIBLE TO MEMBERS OF THE HARVARD COMMUNITY HARVARD'S PUBLIC CHARTER IS AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST |

| Return Reference    | Explanation   |
|---------------------|---|
| Form 990, Part VII, | THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT TRACK HOURS WORKED BY TRUSTEES, OFFICERS, KEY EMPLOYEES, AND HIGHEST  |
| Section A, Line 1a, | COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES THE AVERAGE HOURS WORKED REPORTED ON PART VII, COLUMN (B) ARE           |
| Column (B) AVERAGE  | ESTIMATES, WITH 60 HOURS PER WEEK AS AN APPROXIMATION FOR FULL-TIME EMPLOYMENT. THE HOURS PER |
| HOURS PER WEEK      | WEEK DEVOTED TO RELATED ORGANIZATIONS REPRESENTS AN ESTIMATE OF TIME THE INDIVIDUAL SPENDS IN |
|                     | HIS/HER CAPACITY AS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF HARVARD AFFILIATES                  |

| Return<br>Reference   | Explanation   |
|---|---|
| Form 990, Part<br>VIII, Line 2f Other<br>Program Service<br>Revenue | Lab Services and Other Sales - Total Revenue 28336101, Related or Exempt Function Revenue 24826489, Unrelated Business Revenue 3509612, Revenue Excluded from Tax Under Sections 512, 513, or 514, Dental Clinic - Total Revenue 8961889, Related or Exempt Function Revenue 8961889, Unrelated Business Revenue, Revenue Excluded from Tax Under Sections 512, 513, or 514, Rental Income from Investment Property - Total Revenue 24762515, Related or Exempt Function Revenue, Unrelated Business Revenue 138396, Revenue Excluded from Tax Under Sections 512, 513, or 514, 24624119, Doubletree - Total Revenue 28238596, Related or Exempt Function Revenue, Unrelated Business Revenue 28238596, Revenue Excluded from Tax Under Sections 512, 513, or 514, All Other Program Services Revenue - Total Revenue 25979120, Related or Exempt Function Revenue, Revenue Excluded from Tax |

Under Sections 512, 513, or 514,

| Return<br>Reference | Explanation  |
|---------------------|--|
| Form 990 Part X     | AS REPORTED IN THE UNIVERSITY'S FY 16 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, THE UNIVERSITY HAS CONSOLIDATED CERTAIN  |
| Line 33 NET         | NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS RELATING TO ITS INVESTMENTS IN REAL ASSETS UNDER ASU 2010-7. THESE NON-    |
| ASSETS              | CONTROLLING INTERESTS REPRESENT THE PORTION OF THE REAL ASSETS NOT CONTROLLED BY THE UNIVERSITY. BUT |
| 7.00ETO             | REQUIRED TO BE PRESENTED ON THE UNIVERSITY'S BALANCE SHEET UNDER GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING       |
|                     | PRINCIPLES THESE INTERESTS WERE \$986 1 MILLION AS OF JUNE 30, 2016                                  |

| Return Reference                             | Explanation  |
|--|--|
| Other changes in net assets or fund balances | CHANGES IN NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS IN POOLED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT - 152500000, CHANGE IN RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS245721968, OTHER CHANGES IN SPLIT INTEREST AGREEMENTS - 162443682, TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATES ORGANIZATIONS - 68625752, CHANGE IN INTEREST IN TRUSTS HELD BY OTHERS7339656, OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS - 7662832, |

| Return Reference                                 | Explanation   |
|--|---|
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 7<br>Non-fixed payments | THE UNIVERSITY OFFERS INCENTIVE COMPENSATION FOR OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE BONUS AND INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FOR OFFICERS, KEY EMPLOYEES, AND HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES ARE LISTED |
|  | IN PART II, COLUMN (B)(II)  |

| Return Reference                | Explanation  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Schedule J, Part I, Line 8      | VICE PRESIDENT HOLLISTER WAS COMPENSATED UNDER AN INITIAL CONTRACT DURING CALENDAR YEAR  |
| Payments on contract that is    | 2015 THIS COMPENSATION ARRANGEMENT WAS APPROVED IN ADVANCE BY THE TREASURER AND SENIOR   |
| subject to the initial contract | FELLOW THE ENTIRE HARVARD CORPORATION WAS SUBSEQUENTLY INFORMED V P HOLLISTER'S          |
| exception                       | COMPENSATION AFTER JULY 1, 2015 WAS DETERMINED USING THE PROCESS DISCUSSED IN SCHEDULE O |
|                                 | "COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS"  |

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -

**DLN: 93493132005127**OMB No 1545-0047

## SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

## **Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

2015

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service ► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Information about Schedule R (Form 990) and its instructions is at <u>www.irs.gov/form990</u>.

Name of the organization President and Fellows of Harvard College Employer identification number

04-2103580

| (a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity                                     | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c)<br>Legal domicile (state<br>or foreign country) | ( <b>d)</b><br>Total income | <b>(e)</b><br>End-of-year assets                 | (f) Direct controlling entity               |                    |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------|---|
| (1) BEAU GESTE XXV LLC<br>HRES 1350 MASS AVE<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>20-2138990                    | REAL ESTATE                    | MA  | 28,242,990                  | 63,679,963                                       | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS C<br>HARVARD COLLEGE  | )F                 | _ |
| (2) DG EQUITY PARTICIPANTS II LLC<br>131 SOUTH DEARBORN ST 32 FL<br>CHICAGO, IL 60603<br>98-1167777  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | 25,370,000                  | 168,361,000                                      | DG PARTICIPANTS LTD                         |                    |   |
| (3) EGSI LLC<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>81-3795256                                   | INVESTMENTS                    | МА  | 0                           | 0  | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS O<br>HARVARD COLLEGE  | )F                 |   |
| (4) FIELD COURSE LLC<br>1209 ORANGE ST THE CORP TRUST CO<br>WILMINGTON, DE 19801<br>00-1069145       | ACADEMIC                       | DE  | 74,771                      | 110,643  | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE | )F                 |   |
| (5) HARVARD INTERNATIONAL LLC<br>1350 MASS AVE STE 980<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>30-0459737          | INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT          | МА  | 0                           | 0  | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE | )F                 |   |
| (6) HARVARD UNIVERSITY BEACON YARDS LLC<br>1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>03-0517218 | REAL ESTATE                    | МА  | 0                           | 79,744,698                                       | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE | )F                 |   |
| Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations during                                    |                                | ne organization ans                                 | swered "Yes" on             | Form 990, Part IV                                | , line 34 because it l                      | nad one            | e |
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | (b)<br>Primary activity        | (c)<br>Legal domicile (state<br>or foreign country) | (d)<br>Exempt Code section  | (e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3)) |   | Section<br>(13) co |   |
| See Additional Data Table  |                                |   |                             |  |   |                    |   |
|  |                                |   |                             |  |   |                    |   |
|  |                                |   |                             |  |   |                    |   |
|  |                                |   |                             |  |   |                    |   |

| Part III | Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, F | art IV, lin | ie 34 |
|----------|---|-------------|-------|
|          | because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.                              |             |       |

| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization | (b)<br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | entity | (e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514) | (f)<br>Share of<br>total income | (g)<br>Share of<br>end-of-year<br>assets |     |    | (i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) | mana<br>part | ral or<br>aging | <b>(k)</b><br>Percentage<br>ownership |
|--|-------------------------|---|--------|---|---------------------------------|--|-----|----|---|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
|  |                         |   |        | ,   |                                 |  | Yes | No |   | Yes          | No              |                                       |
| See Additional Data Table                                |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
|  |                         |   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |
| Part TV Identification of Polated Organizations Tayable  |                         | _   |        |   |                                 |  |     |    |   |              |                 |                                       |

Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization | (b)<br>Primary activity | (c) Legal Di domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>income | (g)<br>Share of end-<br>of-year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i)<br>Section 512<br>(b)(13)<br>controlled<br>entity? |          |
|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|----------|
| Con Address   Date Table                           |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                | Yes  | No       |
| See Additional Data Table                          |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  | $\vdash$ |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  | $\vdash$ |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |
|  |                         |  |                               |   |                                 |   |                                |  |          |

| chedule R (Form 990) 2015  |   |                        |   |            | Pag     | ge <b>3</b> |  |
|--|---|------------------------|---|------------|---------|-------------|--|
| Part V Transactions With Related Organizations Complete if the organization answ                           | ered "Yes" on Form                      | 990, Part IV, line     | 34, 35b, or 36.                         |            |         |             |  |
| Note. Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule                     |   |                        |   |            | Yes     | No          |  |
| 1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more r | related organizations l                 | ısted ın Parts II-IV ? |   |            |         |             |  |
| a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity          |   |                        |   | 1a         | Yes     |             |  |
| <b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)                                   |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> b | Yes     |             |  |
| c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)  |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> c | Yes     |             |  |
| <b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)  |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> d | Yes     |             |  |
| e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)  |   |                        |   | 1e         |         | No          |  |
| f Dividends from related organization(s)   |   |                        |   | 1f         |         | No          |  |
| <b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s)   |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> g | Yes     |             |  |
| <b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s)   |   |                        |   | 1h         | Yes     |             |  |
| i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)  |   |                        |   | 1i         |         | No          |  |
| j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)                               |   |                        |   | 1j         | Yes     |             |  |
| <b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)                      |   |                        |   | 1k         | Yes     |             |  |
| l Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)           |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |
| m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)            |   |                        |   | 1m         | Yes     |             |  |
| n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)            |   |                        |   | 1n         | Yes     |             |  |
| o Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)   |   |                        |   | 10         | Yes     |             |  |
| p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses   |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> p | Yes     |             |  |
| <b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses  |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> q | Yes     |             |  |
| r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)  |   |                        |   | 1r         | Yes     |             |  |
| <b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)                                   |   |                        |   | <b>1</b> s | Yes     |             |  |
| 2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete    | e this line, including c                | overed relationships   | and transaction thresholds              |            |         |             |  |
| (a) Name of related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Transaction<br>type (a-s) | (c)<br>Amount involved | ( <b>d)</b><br>Method of determining am | ount ir    | nvolved |             |  |
| ee Additional Data Table   |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |
|  |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |
|  |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |
|  |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |
|  |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |
|  |   |                        |   |            |         |             |  |

## Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships

| Name, actives, and FIN of entity   Capt   revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions i |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-----|----|---|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
|   | (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of entity                          | (b)<br>Primary activity | domicile<br>(state or<br>foreign | (related,<br>unrelated,<br>excluded from<br>tax under<br>sections 512- | org | 01(c)(3)<br>anizations? | total | end-of-year |     |    | Code V-UBI<br>amount in<br>box 20<br>of Schedule<br>K-1 | General or<br>managing<br>partner? |     | (k)<br>Percentage<br>ownership |
|   | 9  |                         |                                  | 314)   | Yes | No                      |       |             | Yes | No |   | Yes                                | No  |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    | 1 I |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     | _                              |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     | _                              |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     | _                              |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |
|   |  |                         |                                  |  |     |                         |       |             |     |    |   |                                    |     |                                |

| Schedule R (Form 990) 2015   |   | Page <b>5</b> |
|--|---|---------------|
| Part VII Supplemental Info   | ormation  |               |
| Provide additional info  | rmation for responses to questions on Schedule R (see instructions)                                   |               |
| Return Reference   | Explanation   |               |
| Schedule R, Part IV IDENTIFICATION OF RELATED ORGANIZATIONS TAXABLE AS A | SPLIT INTEREST TRUSTS THE TRUSTS LISTED ARE DOMICILED IN MASSACHUSETTS, NEW YORK, AND WASHINGTON, D C |               |

Schedule R (Form 990) 2015

## **Additional Data**

**Software ID:** 15000238 **Software Version:** 2015v3.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part I - Identification of Dis   | regarded Entities              |   |                            |                           |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN (If applicable) of disregarded entity                                     | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary Activity | (c)<br>Legal Domicile<br>(State<br>or Foreign<br>Country) | <b>(d)</b><br>Total income | (e)<br>End-of-year assets | <b>(f)</b><br>Direct Controlling<br>Entity  |
| (1) BEAU GESTE XXV LLC<br>HRES 1350 MASS AVE<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>20-2138990                    | REAL ESTATE                    | MA  | 28,242,990                 | 63,679,963                | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS<br>OF HARVARD COLLEGE |
| (1) DG EQUITY PARTICIPANTS II LLC<br>131 SOUTH DEARBORN ST 32 FL<br>CHICAGO, IL 60603<br>98-1167777  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | 25,370,000                 | 168,361,000               | DG PARTICIPANTS LTD                         |
| (2) EGSI LLC<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>81-3795256                                   | INVESTMENTS                    | MA  | 0                          | 0                         | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS<br>OF HARVARD COLLEGE |
| (3) FIELD COURSE LLC<br>1209 ORANGE ST THE CORP TRUST CO<br>WILMINGTON, DE 19801<br>00-1069145       | ACADEMIC                       | DE  | 74,771                     | 110,643                   | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS<br>OF HARVARD COLLEGE |
| (4) HARVARD INTERNATIONAL LLC<br>1350 MASS AVE STE 980<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>30-0459737          | INTERNATIONAL<br>SUPPORT       | MA  | 0                          | 0                         | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS<br>OF HARVARD COLLEGE |
| (5) HARVARD UNIVERSITY BEACON YARDS LLC<br>1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>03-0517218 | REAL ESTATE                    | MA  | 0                          | 79,744,698                | PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS<br>OF HARVARD COLLEGE |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Rel   |                                   |                                 | 1                             | 1                         | ı   | 1             |      |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------|------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity    | (c)<br>Legal domicile<br>(state | (d)<br>Exempt Code<br>section | (e) Public charity status | (f) Direct controlling entity                             | Section (b)(1 | 512  |
|   |                                   | or foreign<br>country)          | Section                       | (if section 501(c) (3))   | Circley   | contro        | lled |
|   |                                   |                                 |                               |                           |   | Yes           | No   |
| AFRICA ACADEMY FOR PUBLIC HEALTH<br>PO BOX 79810 MWAI KIBAKI RD<br>DAR ES SALAAM<br>TZ  | RESEARCH                          | ТΖ                              |                               |                           | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC<br>64 BRATTLE ST<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>04-2665867  | PERFORMING ARTS                   | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | 9                         | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| ASSOCIACAO DAVID ROCKEFELLER CENTER DE<br>UNIVERSIDADE DE HARVARD<br>AVENIDA PAULISTA 1337 CJ 171<br>SAO PAULO 01311200<br>BR                           | EDUCATION                         | BR                              |                               |                           | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| BLUE MARBLE HOLDINGS CORP<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>23-7014581   | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| BOTSWANA-HARVARD AIDS INSTITUTE<br>PRIVATE BAG BO 320<br>GABORONE<br>BC   | RESEARCH                          | ВС                              |                               |                           | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| CENTRE RECHERCHE EUROPEEN DE LA HBS<br>62 RUE FRANCOIS 1 ER<br>PARIS<br>FR  | RESEARCH SUPPORT                  | FR                              |                               |                           | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| DEMETER HOLDINGS CORP<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>04-3044742   | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| DOYUKAI FUND FOR HARVARD INC<br>800 BOYLSTON ST<br>BOSTON, MA 02199<br>04-3478889   | RESEARCH SUPPORT                  | МА                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| DUBAI HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH<br>INC<br>401 PARK DR<br>BOSTON, MA 02215<br>52-2446955   | EDUCATION AND<br>RESEARCH         | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| ENDOWMENT FOR RESEARCH IN HUMAN BIOLOGY INC<br>745 BOYLSTON ST 7TH FL<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>04-2702030   | RESEARCH                          | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type III-O                | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| FUNDACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION DE LA ESCUELA<br>DE ADMIN DE EMPRESA<br>CARLOS PELLEGRINI 1163 PISO 12<br>CONTRAFRENTE<br>BUENOS AIRES C1009ABW<br>AR | RESEARCH SUPPORT                  | A R                             |                               |                           | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| FUNDACION DRCLAS CHILE<br>AVENIDA DAG HAMMARSKJOLD 3269<br>SANTIAGO<br>CI   | FACULTY AND<br>STUDENT ACTIVITIES | CI                              |                               |                           | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| GIOVANNI ARMENISE-HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR<br>SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INC<br>HMS DEAN OF FAC OF MED<br>BOSTON, MA 02115<br>04-3293162                         | RESEARCH SUPPORT                  | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| HANSJORG WYSS INST FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING AT HARVARD UNIV IN C 3 BLACKFAN CIRCLE 5TH FL CLSB BOSTON, MA 02115 30-0773387                 | RESEARCH                          | МА                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL INTERACTIVE INC<br>SOLDIERS FIELD RD<br>BOSTON, MA 02163<br>04-3395140  | EXECUTIVE<br>EDUCATION            | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP<br>20 GUEST ST STE 700<br>BRIGHTON, MA 02135<br>04-3177990  | PUBLISHING                        | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| HARVARD DEDICATED ENERGY LIMITED<br>1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>03-0425512   | ELECTRICITY<br>PURCHASING         | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES<br>INC<br>114 MOUNT AUBURN ST 5TH FL<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>45-4535664                                  | GLOBAL SUPPORT                    | MA                              | 501(c)(3                      | Type I                    | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes           |      |
| HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH SUPPORT CENTRE INDIA<br>9SE 9TH FL 29 SENAPATI BAPAT MARG<br>MUMBAI,MAHARASHTRA 400028<br>IN                                    | RESEARCH                          | IN                              |                               |                           | HARVARD GLOBAL<br>RESEARCH AND<br>SUPPORT SERVICES<br>INC | Yes           |      |
| HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH SUPPORT CENTRE SOUTH<br>AFRICA NPC<br>22 BREE ST<br>CAPE TOWN 8000<br>SF  | RESEARCH                          | SF                              |                               |                           | HARVARD GLOBAL<br>RESEARCH AND<br>SUPPORT SERVICES<br>INC | Yes           |      |
|   | I                                 | I                               | 1                             | 1                         | 1   | 1             |      |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Re  | · -                               | ı   | 1                             | 1   | 1   | 1  |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity    | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Exempt Code<br>section | (e) Public charity status (if section 501(c) (3)) | (f) Direct controlling entity                             | Section (b)(continue of the continue of the co | <del>.                                      </del> |
| HARVARD GLOBAL UK<br>VERNON HOUSE 22 SICILIAN AVE<br>LONDON WC1A2QS<br>UK   | RESEARCH                          | UK  |                               |   | HARVARD GLOBAL<br>RESEARCH AND<br>SUPPORT SERVICES<br>INC | Yes  | No   |
| HARVARD MAGAZINE INC<br>7 WARE ST<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>04-6112308  | PUBLISHING                        | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type III-FI                                       | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD MANAGEMENT COMPANY INC<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>23-7361259                              | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD MANAGEMENT PRIVATE EQUITY CORP<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>04-3070522                      | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD MEDICAL CENTER<br>25 SHATTUCK ST<br>BOSTON, MA 02115<br>04-2213292  | MEDICAL EDUCATION                 | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре I  | N A   |  | No   |
| HARVARD NEURODISCOVERY CENTER INC<br>25 SHATTUCK ST<br>BOSTON, MA 02115<br>31-1745145                             | RESEARCH SUPPORT                  | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL HOLDINGS INC<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>04-3070519                        | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL REALTY INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE BOSTON, MA 02210 22-3138409                                   | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD REAL ESTATE - ALLSTON INC<br>1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>04-3373410                    | TITLE HOLDING<br>COMPANY          | МА  | 501(c)(25                     |   | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD REAL ESTATE INC<br>1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>04-2649303                              | REAL ESTATE<br>BROKERAGE          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| HARVARD-YENCHING INSTITUTE VANSERG HALL 25 FRANCIS AVE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 04-2062394                             | EDUCATION                         | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | NA  |  | No   |
| ION INC<br>1350 MASS AVE<br>CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138<br>22-3032677   | RESEARCH                          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| LONGWOOD MEDICAL ENERGY COLLABORATIVE INC<br>160 LONGWOOD AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02115<br>04-3476764                   | ENERGY SERVICES                   | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | NA  |  | No   |
| MASSACHUSETTS GREEN HIGH PERFORMANCE<br>COMPUTING CENTER INC<br>100 BIGELOW ST<br>HOLYOKE, MA 01040<br>27-3014805 | RESEARCH                          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | NA  |  | No   |
| MGHPCC HOLYOKE INC<br>100 BIGELOW ST<br>HOLYOKE, MA 01040<br>45-2257442   | RESEARCH                          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | NA  |  | No   |
| PHEMUS CORP<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>04-2997367   | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| RED TOP INC<br>MURR CTR 65 NORTH HARVARD ST<br>BOSTON, MA 02163<br>51-0189788                                     | ATHLETICS                         | СТ  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| SHIPPING VENTURE CORP 600 ATLANTIC AVE BOSTON, MA 02210 04-3263656  | INVESTMENT<br>MANAGEMENT          | MA  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| STUDENT CLUBS OF HBS INC<br>SOLDIERS FIELD RD<br>BOSTON, MA 02163<br>57-1152691                                   | STUDENT SUPPORT                   | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Туре І  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE            | Yes  |  |
| THE CARL J SHAPIRO INSTITUTE FOR EDUCATION AND RESEARCH AT HARVARD 330 BROOKLINE AVE BOSTON, MA 02215 04-3326928  | MEDICAL EDUCATION<br>AND RESEARCH | МА  | 501(c)(3                      | Type I  | NA  |  | No   |

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations (b) (e) (g) Name, address, and EIN of related organization Legal domicile Exempt Code Section 512 Primary activity Public charity Direct controlling (b)(13) (state section status entity lor foreian country) (if section 501(c) controlled entity? (3)) Yes No **IEDUCATION** DC 501(c)(3 Type II PRESIDENT AND Yes IFFLLOWS OF TRUSTEES FOR HARVARD UNIVERSITY HARVARD COLLEGE 1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

53-0199180

| Form 990, Schedule F   | R, Part III - Ideni            | 1   | n of Related O   | ı = ı   | Taxable as a                           | Partnership                            | ı     | ļ                    |  | ı    |                            |                                       |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|-------|----------------------|--|------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization                               | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country) | <b>(d)</b><br>Direct<br>Controlling<br>Entity                    | (e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) | <b>(f)</b><br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year assets |       | ortionate<br>itions? | (i)<br>Code V-UBI amount<br>In<br>Box 20 of Schedule<br>K-1<br>(Form 1065) | Mana | eral<br>r<br>aging<br>ner? | <b>(k)</b><br>Percentage<br>ownership |
| LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | CAR II<br>HOLDINGS I<br>LLC                                      | Excluded  | 0                                      | 22,312,449                             | 165   | No                   |  | 163  | No                         | 80 42 %                               |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>47-4542524<br>170 BROADWAY LLC           | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | C R O W N  | Excluded  | 0                                      | 14,513,251                             |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 81 05 %                               |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>46-4145333                               |                                |   | ATLANTIC<br>RETAIL I LLC   |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| 2007 86TH STREET LLC<br>767 5TH AVE STE 2400   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | CROWN<br>ATLANTIC<br>RETAIL I LLC                                | Excluded  | 0                                      | 0                                      |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 81 05 %                               |
| NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>46-3848056<br>441 ROCKAWAY OWNER<br>LLC                          | INVESTMENTS                    |   | CROWN<br>ATLANTIC  | Excluded  | 0                                      | 3,722,642                              |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 81 05 %                               |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>30-0829016                               |                                |   | RETAIL I LLC   |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| 522 FULTON REALTY<br>LLC<br>767 5TH AVE STE 2400                                       | INVESTMENTS                    |   | CAR II<br>HOLDINGS I<br>LLC                                      | Excluded  | 29,322                                 | 29,668,537                             |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 80 42 %                               |
| NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>13-4215034<br>ALCION REAL ESTATE                                 | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD  | Excluded  | 32,517,125                             | 49,364,787                             |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 80 31 %                               |
| PARTNERS II LP  ONE POST OFFICE SQUARE STE 3150 BOSTON, MA 02109 26-3400946            |                                |   | PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC                                 |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| ALCION REAL ESTATE<br>PARTNERS LP<br>ONE POST OFFICE                                   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC                      | Excluded  | -2,761,580                             | 96,001,515                             |       | No                   |  |      | Νo                         | 93 93 %                               |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | IEC  | Excluded  | -12,282                                | 0                                      |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 79 00 %                               |
| LLC  HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC  AVE  BOSTON, MA 02210  90-0908453                           |                                |   | ATLANTIC III<br>LLC  |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| AMERRA AGRI OPPORTUNITY FUND LP  1185 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 18TH FL NEW YORK, NY 10036   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE<br>EQUITY<br>CORP               | Excluded  | 7,993,482                              | 112,895,995                            |       | No                   | 109,226  |      | No                         | 99 08 %                               |
| 27-3310646  ARROWSTREET  CAPITAL GLOBAL  EQUITY LONGSHORT  FUND LTD  PO BOX 309 UGLAND | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ARROWSTREET<br>CAPITAL<br>GLOBAL<br>EQUITY<br>LONG SHORT<br>FUND | Excluded  | 11,466,783                             | 301,224,706                            |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 58 00 %                               |
| HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN,<br>GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ                                 |                                | 1   | (FEEDER) LTD   |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| 98-1136230<br>ATLANTIC CT<br>HOLDINGS II LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>WESTERN  | Excluded  | -513,472                               | 15,018,402                             |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 93 50 %                               |
| 4343 VON KARMAN AVE<br>STE 200<br>NEWPORT BEACH, CA<br>92660<br>46-2548899             |                                |   | INDUSTRIAL<br>II LLC   |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| ATLANTIC CT<br>HOLDINGS III LLC<br>4343 VON KARMAN AVE<br>STE 200                      | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>WESTERN<br>INDUSTRIAL<br>LLC                         | Excluded  | 0                                      | 14,355,000                             |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 99 00 %                               |
| NEWPORT BEACH, CA<br>92660<br>47-5397308<br>ATLANTIC CT                                | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC   | Excluded  | 2,839                                  | 67,203,288                             |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 93 51 %                               |
| HOLDINGS LLC  4343 VON KARMAN AVE STE 200 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660                      |                                |   | WESTERN<br>INDUSTRIAL<br>LLC                                     |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| A46-2501216  ATLANTIC P3 LIFE SCIENCES HOLDINGS LLC                                    | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>WLS LLC  | Excluded  | 0                                      | 164,885,158                            |       | No                   |  |      | No                         | 99 80 %                               |
| 4380 LAJOLLA VILLAGE<br>DR STE 230<br>SAN DIEGO, CA 92122<br>47-2638594                |                                |   |  |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
| ATLANTIC REGENT<br>HOLDINGS LLC<br>11990 SAN VICENTE                                   | INVESTMENTS                    | 1   | ATLANTIC<br>WSWO LLC   | Excluded  | 912,450                                | 76,325,634                             |       | No                   |  |      | Νo                         | 98 85 %                               |
| BLVD STE 200<br>LOS ANGELES, CA<br>90049<br>47-2097418                                 |                                |   |  |   |  |  |       |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |
|  | •                              | ·   |  |   |  |  | •<br> |                      |  |      |                            |                                       |

| Form 990, Schedule R,  | Part III - Identi              |   | of Related Org                          |   | axable as a Pa                         | artnership                             | 1 1  |   | . ا                             | . 1                |                                       |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization                   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country) | (d)<br>Direct Controlling<br>Entity     | (e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under | <b>(f)</b><br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year assets | (h)<br>Disproprtionate<br>allocations?         | (i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) | (j<br>Gen<br>o<br>Mana<br>Parti | eral<br>r<br>agıng | <b>(k)</b><br>Percentage<br>ownership |
|  |                                |   |   | sections<br>512-514)  |  |  | Yes No   |   | Yes                             | No                 |                                       |
| ATLANTIC SCIOTO<br>HOLDINGS LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | DEBT                                    | Excluded  | 2,228,597                              | 106,722,718                            | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 99 63 %                               |
| 575 MADISON AVE 16TH<br>FL   |                                |   | INVESTOR<br>LLC                         |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| NEW YORK, NY 10022<br>47-1979711   |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE                      | Excluded  | 1,228,674                              | 12,909,609                             | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 100 00 %                              |
| HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC<br>AVE  |                                |   | CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC                   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| BOSTON, MA 02210<br>35-2384789   |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| BAINBRIDGE CC URBANA<br>APARTMENTS LLC                                     | INVESTMENTS                    |   | BLUE<br>ATLANTIC                        | Excluded  | 0                                      | 13,462,418                             | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 88 20 %                               |
| 12765 W FOREST HILL<br>BLVD STE 1307<br>WELLINGTON, FL 33414<br>80-0910794 |                                |   | URBANA LLC                              |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| BAUPOST<br>INSTITUTIONAL REALTY<br>PARTNERS LLC - I                        | INVESTMENTS                    | MA  | HB<br>INSTITUTIONAL<br>LP               | Excluded  | -5,911                                 | 62,337                                 | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 62 68 %                               |
| 10 ST JAMES AVE STE<br>1700<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>04-3437926              |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| BAUPOST<br>INSTITUTIONAL REALTY<br>PARTNERS LLC - II                       | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HB<br>INSTITUTIONAL<br>LP               | Excluded  | -7,330                                 | 0                                      | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 59 53 %                               |
| 10 ST JAMES AVE STE<br>1700<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>04-3481078              |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| BAYNORTH REALTY FUND<br>IV LP  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | PRIVATE                                 | Excluded  | 272,992                                | 5,080,831                              | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 90 10 %                               |
| 200 CLARENDON ST<br>54TH FL<br>BOSTON, MA 02116                            |                                |   | CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC                   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| 04-3423446<br>B-BROOK-B SARL   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | НВ                                      | Excluded  | 0                                      | 0                                      | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 54 61 %                               |
| 20 RUE DE LA POSTE<br>L2346<br>LU  |                                |   | INSTITUTIONAL<br>LP                     |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD                                 | Excluded  | -42,338,504                            | 224,489,123                            | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 100 00 %                              |
| LLC<br>655 THIRD AVE 11TH FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10017<br>04-3070522           |                                |   | MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE<br>EQUITY<br>CORP |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>STUDENT<br>HOUSING LLC      | Excluded  | 12,147,607                             | 95,442,279                             | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 98 00 %                               |
| 353 NORTH CLARK ST<br>STE 730<br>CHICAGO, IL 60654<br>90-0909419           |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| BLUE ATLANTIC<br>ACQUISITION GROUP<br>LLC                                  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>STUDENT<br>HOUSING LLC      | Excluded  | 8,571,181                              | 49,546,217                             | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 98 00 %                               |
| 353 NORTH CLARK ST<br>STE 730<br>CHICAGO, IL 60654<br>27-4668306           |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE                      | Excluded  | 803,452                                | 0                                      | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 100 00 %                              |
| 7121 FAIRWAY DR STE<br>410<br>PALM BEACH GARDENS,                          |                                |   | CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC                   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| FL 33418<br>20-8376342   | INVESTIGE                      | 5-  | ATLANTIC                                | Haw-t-  | -648,326                               | 83,322,998                             |  |   |                                 | B                  | 00.00.00                              |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153                                 | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>USQUARE<br>LLC              | Unrelated   | -048,320                               | 63,322,996                             | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 90 00 %                               |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | IEC<br>ATLANTIC III                     | Excluded  | -15,844                                | 0                                      | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 92 83 %                               |
| APARTMENTS LLC  HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC                                       |                                |   | LLC                                     |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210  |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| 46-1377243<br>CCC INVESTORS<br>HOLDINGS II LP                              | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>CRI II LLC                  | Excluded  | 525,454                                | 8,666,359                              | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 100 00 %                              |
| 2310 WASHINGTON ST<br>NEWTON LOWER FALLS,<br>MA 02462<br>47-2033623        |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| CERBERUS MA PARTNERS   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>CIREP                       | Excluded  | 13,477,771                             | 166,471,061                            | No   |   |                                 | No                 | 98 52 %                               |
| 190 ELGIN AVE<br>GEORGE TOWN,<br>GRAND CAYMAN                              |                                |   | EUROPE LLC                              |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| KYI9005<br>CJ<br>36-4762301  |                                |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |                                 |                    |                                       |
| 30 7/02JUI   | I                              | <u> İ</u>                                     | I                                       | 1   |  | l                                      | <u>ı                                      </u> |   | ı                               |                    |                                       |

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership (j) (c) (e) (h) (i) Code V-UBI Predominant General Legal (d) (g) Disproprtionate (k) (b) (a) Direct ıncome Share of total Share of end-ofor Domicile Name, address, and EIN of allocations? Percentage amount in Primary activity (State Controlling (related, year assets Managing ownership Box 20 of related organization Entity unrelated, Partner? Schedule K-1 Foreign excluded from (Form 1065) Country) tax under sections 512-514) Yes No Yes No CH NBS LTD INVESTMENTS ATLANTIC Excluded -196.022 5,960,412 80 00 % Νo Νo NBS LTD 47 ESPLANADE ST HELIER, CHANNEL ISLANDS JEI0BD 98-1207239 5,102,308 CH OCEANSIDE LLC INVESTMENTS 80 42 % DE lc ro wn Excluded Νo Νo ATLANTIC 767 5TH AVE STE 2400 2756 LONG NEW YORK, NY 10153 BEACH RD 46-2568911 LLC CHAMBERS BURGER INVESTMENTS DE CB EQUITY 730,799 20,762,406 Excluded Νo Νo 71 93 % PROPERTY LP ILLC 1370 AVE OF THE AMERICAS NEW YORK, NY 10019 46-0986140 CHEROKEE INVESTMENT -84,102 6,301,891 INVESTMENTS DE HPC Unrelated Νo Νo 53 05 % PARTNERS III PARALLEL CHEROKEE FUND LP VENTURES lllc 111 EAST HARGETT ST STE 300 RALEIGH, NC 27601 71-0890767 CIREP IV INSTITUTIONAL INVESTMENTS CJ ATLANTIC Excluded 19,766 10,128,078 Νo Νo 70 62 % FEEDER LP CIREP EUROPE LLC 190 ELGIN AVE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY19005 98-1265836 COMPOSITION CAPITAL -2,016,222 37,086,460 INVESTMENTS ΝL COMPOSITION Excluded Νo Νo 58 40 % ASIA FUND II CV CAPITAL ASIA II STRAWINSKYLAAN 1749 lfeeder cv WTC 12TH FL AMSTERDAM 1077XX NΙ 98-0563996 INVESTMENTS 91,569,355 CORAL SENIOR HOUSING DE CSH LIVING Excluded Νo 99 50 % Νo II LLC II LLC 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND FL WASHINGTON, DC 20004 32-0410036 CORAL SENIOR HOUSING INVESTMENTS CSH LIVING Excluded 55,624,687 Νo Νo 99 50 % III LLC 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND FL WASHINGTON, DC 20004 38-3931197 0 6,242,502 CORAL SENIOR HOUSING INVESTMENTS DE CSH LIVING Excluded Νo Νo 93 56 % LLC 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND FL WASHINGTON, DC 20004 27-3934030 -244,268 11,187,434 Νo CORAL-FSP INVESTMENT INVESTMENTS Νo DE lcsn Excluded 74 85 % PROGRAM FUND I LLC REIT INC 178 SOUTH MAIN ST STE 375 ALPARETTA, GA 30009 45-3203414 CORAL-FSP INVESTMENT INVESTMENTS DE CSH -187,952 17,269,957 Νo Νo 84 58 % Excluded PROGRAM FUND II LLC REIT II INC 178 SOUTH MAIN ST STE 375 ALPARETTA, GA 30009 90-1033350 -62,869 92 83 % CREEKSIDE GLEN INVESTMENTS DE IEC Excluded Νo Νo APARTMENTS LLC ATLANTIC III HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC BOSTON, MA 02210 46-1384936 CROSSPOINT INVESTMENTS 301,500 11,361,277 lbaynorth Excluded Νo Νo 81 09 % TECHNOLOGY HOLDINGS REALTY FUND LLC IV LP 300 3RD AVE STE 2 WALTHAM, MA 02451 04-3520886 CROWN 144 FULTON LLC INVESTMENTS DE 144 FULTON Excluded -689,421 27,743,521 77 23 % Νo Νo MMEE JV LLC 767 5TH AVE STE 2400 NEW YORK, NY 10153 47-3233984 CROWN ATLANTIC INTL INVESTMENTS CROWN 9,018,186 Excluded Νo 83 30 % OLIVE LLC ATLANTIC RETAIL I LLC 767 5TH AVE STE 2400 NEW YORK, NY 10153 47-1830643

| Form 990, Schedule R  | , Part III - Ident             | 1   | of Related O                                       | ı <sup>-</sup> ı   | Taxable as a                    | Partnership                            |        |   | ı     |                            |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--------|---|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>(a)</b><br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization                   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country) | (d)<br>Direct<br>Controlling<br>Entity             | (e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year assets |        | (i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) | Parti | eral<br>r<br>iging<br>ner? | (k)<br>Percentage<br>ownership |
| CROWN ATLANTIC<br>RETAIL II LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>URBAN                                  | 512-514)<br>Excluded   | 0                               | 82,782,330                             | Yes No |   | Yes   | No<br>No                   | 89 36 %                        |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>36-4806500                          |                                |   | RETAIL INC   |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| RETAIL LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>URBAN<br>RETAIL INC                    | Excluded   | 0                               | 34,620,983                             | No     |   |       | No                         | 90 05 %                        |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>46-1605646                          |                                |   |  |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| CROWN ICS 5TH ACQUISITIONS LLC 767 5TH AVE STE 2400 NEW YORK, NY 10153            | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>URBAN<br>RETAIL INC                    | Excluded   | 0                               | 42,465,459                             | No     |   |       | No                         | 60 57 %                        |
| 47-1827246  | INVESTMENTS                    | 1   | ATLANTIC<br>URBAN                                  | Excluded   | 0                               | 1,311,894                              | No     |   |       | No                         | 80 00 %                        |
| 767 5TH AVE STE 2400<br>NEW YORK, NY 10153<br>47-2106149                          |                                |   | RETAIL INC   |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| CVI CHVF LP  9320 EXCELSIOR BLVD  MS144-7-2  HOPKINS, MN 55343  80-0941373        | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE<br>EQUITY<br>CORP | Excluded   | 5,633,989                       | 112,344,035                            | No     | 39,074  |       | No                         | 99 99 %                        |
| CYPRESS CREEK APARTMENTS LLC HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE                             | INVESTMENTS                    |   | IEC<br>ATLANTIC III<br>LLC                         | Excluded   | -37,479                         | 0                                      | No     |   |       | No                         | 92 83 %                        |
| BOSTON, MA 02210<br>46-1403554<br>DENHAM COMMODITY<br>PARTNERS FUND II LP         | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE                                 | Excluded   | -11,399,965                     | 0                                      | No     |   |       | No                         | 81 97 %                        |
| 185 DARTMOUTH ST<br>7TH FL<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>77-0644776                      |                                |   | CAPITAL<br>HOLDINGS<br>INC                         |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
|   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | MEDO WLARK<br>LLC                                  | Excluded   | 0                               | 0                                      | No     |   |       | No                         | 99 91 %                        |
| HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC<br>AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02110<br>90-0721046                     |                                |   |  |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| 7121 FAIRWAY DR STE<br>410<br>PALM BEACH GARDENS,<br>FL 33418                     | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC        | Excluded   | 0                               | 0                                      | No     |   |       | No                         | 50 00 %                        |
| 55-0911808  EAE ATLANTIC LLC  1065 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 31ST FL NEW YORK, NY 10024 | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>WFH<br>INVESTOR<br>LLC                 | Excluded   | 0                               | 372,976,749                            | No     |   |       | No                         | 90 90 %                        |
| 36-4743445 EDGE PRINCIPAL INVESTMENTS III PV LP 1700 BROADWAY 38TH                | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>FUND<br>HOLDINGS<br>LLC                | Excluded   | -966,448                        | 26,902,872                             | No     |   |       | No                         | 85 10 %                        |
| FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019<br>47-5253229  |                                |   |  |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| GAVEA JUS BG 1 -<br>MASTER LP<br>3500 S DUPONT HWY                                | INVESTMENTS                    | 1   | GAVEA JUS<br>BG 1 -<br>FEEDER LP                   | Excluded   | -1,619,757                      | 2,766,721                              | No     |   |       | No                         | 100 00 %                       |
| DOVER, DE 19901<br>46-2781217<br>GBE INVESTMENTS LP                               | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | BLUE MARBLE  | Excluded   | -3,959,117                      | 213,163,208                            | No     |   |       | No                         | 98 70 %                        |
| PO BOX 309 UGLAND<br>HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN,<br>GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ       |                                |   | HOLDINGS<br>CORP                                   |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| GERRITY ATLANTIC<br>RETAIL PARTNERS LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>RETAIL WEST<br>LLC                     | Excluded   | 10,119,923                      | 88,287,878                             | No     |   |       | Νo                         | 98 72 %                        |
| 973 LOMAS SANTA FE<br>DR<br>SOLANA BEACH, CA<br>92075<br>27-4257497               |                                |   |  |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |
| GREENFIELD BLR<br>FINANCE PARTNERS LP   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE                   | Excluded   | 0                               | 332,503                                | No     |   |       | No                         | 69 10 %                        |
| 2 POST RD WEST<br>WESTPORT, CT 06880<br>27-4267038                                |                                |   | EQUITY<br>CORP                                     |  |                                 |  |        |   |       |                            |                                |

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership (j) (c) (e) (h) (i) Predominant General Legal (f) (g) Disproprtionate Code V-UBI amount (k) (b) (a) Share of total Direct ıncome Share of end-ofor Domicile Name, address, and EIN of allocations? Percentage Primary activity ın (State Controlling(related, ıncome year assets Managing Box 20 of Schedule ownership related organization unrelated, Partner? Entity K-1 Foreign excluded from (Form 1065) Country tax under sections 512-514) Yes Yes No No GREENFIELD BLR INVESTMENTS DΕ HARVARD Excluded 39,277 6,400 Νo 69 10 % Νo PARTNERS LP MANAGEMENT PRIVATE 2 POST RD WEST EQUITY WESTPORT, CT 06880 CORP 20-1221910 26,492,508 1,913,664 INVESTMENTS DE GREENHAVEN liec Excluded Νo Νo 91 63 % APARTMENTS LLC ATLANTIC I LLC HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC BOSTON, MA 02210 27-4746803 -23,405,448 17,570,000 85 06 % INVESTMENTS ITAY LLC **GUEPARDO MASTER** BR Excluded Νo Νo FUND LLC 700 14 ANDAR SAO PAULO 04542000 BR 98-0536488 HAMPDEN INSURANCE INVESTMENTS 0 14,837,054 CJ HARVARD Excluded Νo Νo 99 00 % PARTNERS I LP MANAGEMENT PRIVATE 94 SOLARIS AVE PO EQUITY BOX 1348 CORP CAMANA BAY, GRAND CAYMAN KY11108 CJ682,777,330 3,635,514,262 HARVARD INVESTMENTS МΑ PRESIDENT Excluded Νo 95 74 % Yes COMMINGLED AND ACCOUNT FELLOWS OF HARVARD HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC COLLEGE BOSTON, MA 02210 04-3344621 6,430,622 HARVARD INVESTMENT INVESTMENTS 20,798,657 520,311 100 00 % lharvard. DE Excluded Νo Νo **ASSOCIATES** IPRIVATE. **ICAPITAL** HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC HOLDINGS AVE linc BOSTON, MA 02210 04-3507407 75,504,134 HB INSTITUTIONAL LP 1,960,385,684 8,672,781 INVESTMENTS МΑ HARVARD Excluded Νo Νo 98 87 % PRIVATE 10 ST JAMES AVE STE CAPITAL HOLDINGS 1700 BOSTON, MA 02116 INC 04-3425685 HFMM 770 BAY LP INVESTMENTS ALCION REAL Excluded 81,960 92,153 CA Νo 93 93 % ESTATE PARTNERS LP 4711 YONGE ST STE 1400 TORONTO, ONTARIO M2N7E4 $\mathsf{C}\mathsf{A}$ -2,325,413 892,786 HFMM LP INVESTMENTS CAALCION REAL Excluded Νo Νo 93 93 % ESTATE 4711 YONGE ST STE PARTNERS LP 1400 TORONTO, ONTARIO M2N7E4  $\mathsf{C}\mathsf{A}$ 3,444,190 HLS SPV LLC INVESTMENTS DE HARVARD 0 Νo 99 71 % Excluded Νo lma na gement 1345 AVE OF IPRIVATE AMERICAS 42ND FL leouity NEW YORK, NY 10105 CORP 47-2205984 HMC JUWEEL HOLDINGS INVESTMENTS СJ HMC JUWEEL -738,666 24,026,534 Νo Νo 100 00 % Excluded INVESTORS PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 98-1196430 IEC ATLANTIC I LLC INVESTMENTS ATLANTIC 35,848,687 300 98 00 % Excluded Νo MULTIFAMILY HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC HOUSING LLC AVE BOSTON, MA 02210 27-3609237 21,989,458 10,564 INVESTMENTS IEC ATLANTIC II LLC DE ATLANTIC Νo 98 00 % Excluded Νo **I**MULTIFA MILY HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC HOUSING LLC AVEBOSTON, MA 02210 37-1657369 -200,737 67,529 IEC ATLANTIC III LLC INVESTMENTS DE ATLANTIC Νo 98 75 % Excluded Νo MULTIFAMILY HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC lhousing III lllc AVE BOSTON, MA 02210 32-0390438 INVESTMENTS 88 20 % IEC BREAKWATER LLC 10,338,100 209,532 DE IEC Excluded Νo Νo ATLANTIC II HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC LLC BOSTON, MA 02210 45-4447102

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership (j) (c) (e) (h) (i) Predominant General Legal (d) (f) (g) Disproprtionate Code V-UBI (k) (b) (a) Domicile Direct ıncome Share of total Share of end-ofor Name, address, and EIN of allocations? Percentage amount in Primary activity Controlling (State (related, ıncome year assets Managing ownership related organization Box 20 of Partner? Entity unrelated, Schedule K-1 excluded from Foreign (Form 1065) tax under Country) sections 512-514) Yes No Yes No IEC HIDDEN CREEK LLC INVESTMENTS DΕ IEC Excluded 11,336,445 98,294 Νo 78 40 % ATLANTIC I HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC BOSTON, MA 02210 45-3083079 45,314,055 INDY BLUE EQUITY LLC INVESTMENTS DΕ INDY BLUE Excluded 0 71 93 % Νo Νo MANAGER 1370 AVE OF THE LLC AMERICAS NEW YORK, NY 10019 45-3668839 INVESTMENTS IRON POINT CO-DΕ ATLANTIC T5 Excluded 85,570,971 Νo 84 21 % Νo INVESTMENT I LLC HOLDINGS lllc 201 MAIN ST STE 2300 FORT WORTH, TX 76102 45-4748900 IRON POINT REAL INVESTMENTS ATLANTIC Unrelated -349,465 16,625,175 Νo Νo 99 97 % **ESTATE PARTNERS III-**IP3 TE (H) LP HOLDINGS LLC 201 MAIN ST STE 2300 FORT WORTH, TX 76102 61-1740169 3,381,769 43,277,594 IRON POINT REAL INVESTMENTS DΕ ATLANTIC IP Excluded Νo Νo 99 68 % ESTATE PARTNERS II-TE HOLDINGS LLC 201 MAIN ST STE 2300 FORT WORTH, TX 76102 45-2502061 4,236,498 46,885,418 IRON POINT REAL INVESTMENTS ΤX lharvard. Excluded Νo Νo 73 45 % ESTATE PARTNERS-TE PRIVATE CAPITAL (H) LP REALTY INC 201 MAIN ST STE 2300 FORT WORTH, TX 76102 26-0526961 ISLA VISTA INVESTMENTS DΕ ATLANTIC 29,507,167 Excluded Νo Νo 70 00 % ACQUISITION GROUP STUDENT LLC HOUSING LLC 353 NORTH CLARK ST **STE 730** CHICAGO, IL 60654 27-2436234 1,298,425 ISLAND C-III ATLANTIC INVESTMENTS DΕ ATLANTIC C-Unrelated 15,198,717 100 00 % **HOLDINGS LLC** 300 N MAIN ST STE 402 GREENVILLE, SC 29601 47-1180960 -125,707 1,679,823 JEN CAPITAL II REAL INVESTMENTS СН COMPOSITION Excluded Νo Νo 55 62 % ESTATE FUND LP CAPITAL ASIA FUND II 19/F WORLDWIDE HSE 19 lcν DES VOEUX RD HONG KONG 98-1102667 INVESTMENTS 394,548,608 -1,975,186 L-A SATURN DE lharvard. Unrelated Νo Νo 66 09 % ACQUISITION LP PRIVATE CAPITAL 2929 ARCH ST STE 1650 REALTY INC PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104 30-0825127 LIQUID REALTY INVESTMENTS CJ HARVARD Excluded 7,099,022 2,252,776 100 00 % Νo PARTNERS IV (PF1) LP PRIVATE CAPITAL 101 MARKET ST 769 REALTY INC CAMANA BAY GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY19006 CJ 26-0346359 LIQUID REALTY INVESTMENTS DE LIQUID 0 100 00 % Excluded PARTNERS IV REALTY INVESTMENTS AIV (PF1) PARTNERS IV TAX EXEMPT (PF1) LTD 199 E LINDA MESA AVE DANVILLE, CA 94526 0 LIQUID REALTY INVESTMENTS DΕ LIQUID Excluded Νo Νo 100 00 % PARTNERS IV REALTY INVESTMENTS II AIV PARTNERS IV (PF1)LP ITAX EXEMPT (PF1) II LP 199 E LINDA MESA AVE DANVILLE, CA 94526 1,531,669 LIQUID REALTY INVESTMENTS CJ HARVARD Excluded Νo Νo 100 00 % PARTNERS IV TAX PRIVATE EXEMPT (PF1) LP CAPITAL REALTY INC. 101 MARKET ST 769 CAMANA BAY GEORGE TOWN. GRAND CAYMAN KY19006 CJ 26-0489545 1,284,611 LONGFELLOW ATLANTIC INVESTMENTS ATLANTIC Excluded 72,024,068 Νo 99 00 % HOLDINGS LLC SCIENCE LLC 260 FRANKLIN ST STE 1520 BOSTON, MA 02210 80-0965922

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership

| Form 990, Schedule K  | , rait III - IUEIIU<br>        | (c)                                       | Related Of                              | (e)  |                                 | a mersinp                              |  | [   | (j                          | <b>)</b>             |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization                | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country) | Controlling<br>Entity                   | Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year assets | (h)<br>Disproprtionate<br>allocations? | (i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065) | Gene<br>or<br>Mana<br>Partr | eral<br>ging<br>ner? | (k)<br>Percentage<br>ownership |
| LUBERT-ADLER CAPITAL<br>REAL ESTATE FUND III<br>LP                      | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL           | 512-514)<br>Excluded   | 435,241                         | 10,405,670                             | Yes No                                 |   | Yes                         | No<br>No             | 77 86 %                        |
| 2929 ARCH ST STE 1650<br>PHILADELPHIA, PA<br>19104<br>52-2279515        |                                |   | REALTY INC                              |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| LUBERT-ADLER REAL<br>ESTATE FUND VII LP                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>LAREF VII                   | Excluded   | -1,807,145                      | 77,212,002                             | No                                     |   |                             | Νo                   | 98 04 %                        |
| 2929 ARCH ST STE 1650<br>PHILADELPHIA, PA<br>19104                      |                                |   | LLC                                     |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| 80-0955742<br>MCRB LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | SAPPHIRE                                | Excluded   | 10,574,705                      | 86,720,911                             | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 74 79 %                        |
| 152 WEST 57TH ST 46TH<br>FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019                       |                                |   | HOSPITALITY<br>LLC                      |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| 46-1235435<br>MCRS LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    | MD  | SAPPHIRE                                | Excluded   | 11,815,786                      | 88,679,118                             | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | <u>85 90 %</u>                 |
| 152 WEST 57TH ST 46TH<br>FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019<br>27-3637201         |                                |   | HOSPITALITY<br>LLC                      |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| MDH ATLANTIC  | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC                                | Excluded   | 3,782,434                       | 86,908,593                             | No                                     |   |                             | Νo                   | 97 67 %                        |
| HOLDINGS LLC  3715 NSIDE PKWY NW BLDG 400 ATLANTA, GA 30327             |                                |   | SOUTHEAST<br>INDUSTRIAL<br>LLC          |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| 46-5214306<br>OAK-MOSSER LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC                                | Excluded   | 0                               | 0                                      | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 93 00 %                        |
| HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC<br>AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>81-3349445           |                                |   | OAK LLC                                 |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| PAG ASIA ALPHA LP   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | PAG ASIA<br>ALPHA                       | Excluded   | 0                               | 0                                      | No                                     |   |                             | Νo                   | 100 00 %                       |
| 103 S CHURCH ST<br>GEORGE TOWN,<br>GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11106<br>CJ        |                                |   | FEEDER LTD                              |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| PATIO GARDENS LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | IEC                                     | Excluded   | 7,977,475                       | 345,578                                | No                                     |   |                             | Νο                   | 83 30 %                        |
| HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC<br>AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>45-5311665           |                                |   | ATLANTIC II<br>LLC                      |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| PSI ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS II LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | ATLANTIC<br>SELF<br>STORAGE LLC         | Excluded   | -116                            | 0                                      | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 98 67 %                        |
| 530 OAK COURT DR STE<br>185<br>MEMPHIS, TN 38117<br>81-0786898          |                                |   |   |  | 205                             | 1 100 050                              |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| PSI ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS III LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>SELF                        | Excluded   | -235                            | 4,422,868                              | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 98 67 %                        |
| 530 OAK COURT DR STE<br>185<br>MEMPHIS, TN 38117<br>81-0780333          |                                |   | STORAGE LLC                             |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| PSI ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS LLC  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>SELF                        | Excluded   | 29,226,434                      | 396,794                                | No                                     |   |                             | Νo                   | 98 67 %                        |
| 530 OAK COURT DR STE<br>185<br>MEMPHIS, TN 38117<br>46-4391864          |                                |   | STORAGE LLC                             |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
|   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | EAE<br>ATLANTIC II                      | Excluded   | 0                               | 333,419,618                            | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 87 04 %                        |
| 1065 AVE OF THE<br>AMERICAS 31ST FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10024<br>80-0963664 |                                |   | INC                                     |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| ROUND TABLE INTEREST<br>RATE INTERMEDIATE<br>FUND LTD                   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | ROUND<br>TABLE<br>INTEREST<br>RATE FUND | Excluded   | 0                               | 0                                      | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 59 94 %                        |
| REGATTA OFFICE PK<br>WEST BAY RD<br>GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11205<br>CJ       |                                |   | LTD                                     |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| RUBY ATLANTIC AJCP<br>HOLDINGS LLC                                      | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | RUBY<br>ATLANTIC                        | Excluded   | 0                               | 209,929,341                            | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 74 19 %                        |
| 133 NORTH JEFFERSON<br>ST 4TH FL<br>CHICAGO, IL 60661<br>46-4623957     |                                |   | HOSPITALITY<br>LLC                      |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
| SF MEZZ LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC SF<br>MEZZ LLC                 | Excluded   | 387,455                         | 35,989,796                             | No                                     |   |                             | No                   | 95 00 %                        |
| HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC<br>AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>81-1908770           |                                |   |   |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |
|   |                                |   |   |  |                                 |  |  |   |                             |                      |                                |

| Form 990, Schedule R  | , Part III - Ideni             |  | n of Related (                                     | I I   | s Taxable as a                  | Partnership                            | ı        |          | ı   |  | . 1                |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--|----------|----------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization                | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c)<br>Legal<br>Domicile<br>(State<br>or | <b>(d)</b><br>Direct<br>Controlling<br>Entity      | (e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year assets |          |          | (i) Code V-UBI amount In Box 20 of Schedule K-1 | <b>(j</b><br>Gen<br>o<br>Mana<br>Parti | eral<br>r<br>iging | (k)<br>Percentage<br>ownership |
|   |                                | Foreign<br>Country)                      |  | excluded from<br>tax under<br>sections      |                                 |  |          | Г        | (Form 1065)                                     |  |                    |                                |
| SOIL INNOVATIONS<br>LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    |  | PHEMUS<br>CORP                                     | 512-514)<br>Excluded                        | -48,975                         | 319,369,255                            | Yes      | No<br>No |   | Yes                                    | <b>No</b>          | 100 00 %                       |
| CT CORP 1209 ORANGE<br>ST<br>WILMINGTON, DE<br>19801                    |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| 90-0538481<br>SOUTHWOOD GARDENS   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE                                       | IEC  | Excluded                                    | 5,811,206                       | 219,011                                |          | No       |   |  | No                 | 93 10 %                        |
| LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    |  | ATLANTIC II<br>LLC                                 | Excluded                                    | 3,011,200                       | 213,611                                |          | NO       |   |  | NO                 | 93 10 70                       |
| HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC<br>AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210                         |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| 45-4154784  TDC ATLANTIC HOLDINGS LLC                                   | INVESTMENTS                    |  | ATLANTIC SE<br>OFFICE LLC                          | Excluded                                    | 0                               | 4,674,087                              |          | No       |   |  | Νo                 | 95 39 %                        |
| 5130 SOUTH ALSTON<br>AVE STE 210<br>DURHAM, NC 27713<br>47-5340743      |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| TETRIS PROPERTY LP  | INVESTMENTS                    |  | USRA<br>ATLANTIC<br>NET LEASE                      | Excluded                                    | 765,323                         | 29,775,254                             |          | No       |   |  | Νo                 | 71 93 %                        |
| AMERICAS<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019<br>46-1625319                            |                                |  | CAPITAL<br>CORP                                    |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| THE TRITON FUND II NO 2 LP  | INVESTMENTS                    |  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT                              | Excluded                                    | 15,733,241                      | 557,680                                |          | No       |   |  | Νo                 | 100 00 %                       |
| 23-27 SEATON PL<br>ST HELIER JE23QL<br>JE                               |                                |  | PRIVATE<br>EQUITY<br>CORP                          |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| 98-0634601<br>THE VILLAGE 2 LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE                                       | IEC  | Excluded                                    | 0                               | 0                                      |          | No       |   |  | No                 | 78 41 %                        |
| 4970 EL CAMINO REAL   | INVESIMENTS                    |  | ATLANTIC I<br>LLC                                  | Excluded                                    | Ü                               | 0                                      |          | INO      |   |  | NO                 | 78 41 %                        |
| STE 220<br>BOSTON, MA 94022<br>45-3159941                               |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| THE WILDHORN FUND LP REGATTA OFFICE PK WEST BAY RD GRAND CAYMAN         | INVESTMENTS                    |  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE<br>EQUITY<br>CORP | Excluded                                    | -763,261                        | 471,450                                |          | No       |   |  | No                 | 100 00 %                       |
| CJ<br>98-0527266<br>TRAVIS COAL<br>RESTRUCTURED<br>HOLDINGS LLC         | INVESTMENTS                    |  | DENHAM<br>COMMODITY<br>PARTNERS                    | Excluded                                    | -3,205,398                      | 0                                      |          | No       |   |  | No                 | 54 49 %                        |
| 185 DARTMOUTH ST<br>7TH FL<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>20-2595311            |                                |  | FUND II LP   |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| TRUE ARROW CHINA INVESTMENTS MASTER FUND LTD                            | INVESTMENTS                    |  | TRUE ARROW<br>CHINA<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD          | Excluded                                    | -3,751,163                      | 95,603,021                             |          | No       |   |  | No                 | 93 00 %                        |
| 89 NEXUS WAY CAMANA<br>BAY<br>GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY19007<br>CJ             |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| USRA ATLANTIC<br>CAPITAL PARTNERS LLC                                   | INVESTMENTS                    |  | ATLANTIC<br>NET LEASE<br>INVESTOR                  | Excluded                                    | 12,547,970                      | 70,023,110                             |          | No       |   |  | Νo                 | 71 93 %                        |
| 1370 AVE OF THE<br>AMERICAS<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019<br>45-2686195         |                                | l l                                      | LLC  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| VERBENA LLC DBA<br>PURPLE VERBENA LLC                                   | INVESTMENTS                    | l l                                      | DEVONIAN<br>LLC                                    | Excluded                                    | 103,932,810                     | 0                                      |          | No       | -1,734,175                                      |  | Νo                 | 84 69 %                        |
| 113 S LA BREA AVE<br>LOS ANGELES, CA<br>90036<br>90-0708621             |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| WASHINGTON HEIGHTS<br>I LLC   | INVESTMENTS                    |  | EAE<br>ATLANTIC I<br>INC                           | Excluded                                    | -75,656                         | 14,876,972                             |          | No       |   |  | Νo                 | 90 90 %                        |
| 1065 AVE OF THE<br>AMERICAS 31ST FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10024<br>80-0858078 |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| WBH KIRBY HILL CO-<br>INVESTMENT LLC                                    | INVESTMENTS                    |  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL                      | Excluded                                    | 0                               | -1,442,703                             |          | No       |   |  | Νo                 | 100 00 %                       |
| 7121 FAIRWAY DR STE<br>410<br>PALM BEACH GARDENS,<br>FL 33418           |                                |  | REALTY INC   |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| 14-1933484<br>XILOS DAKOTA  | INVESTMENTS                    | JE                                       | HARVARD  | Excluded                                    | 0                               | 14,936,390                             |          | No       |   |  | No                 | 59 06 %                        |
| SEPARATE LP  11-15 SEATON PL ST HELIER JE40QH JE                        |                                |  | MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE<br>EQUITY<br>CORP            |   |                                 |  |          |          |   |  |                    |                                |
| 98-1293611  |                                |  |  |   |                                 |  | <u> </u> |          |   |  |                    |                                |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  | 1 1                            |   | 1   | · ·   | 1                               | 1   |                                | 1 25  |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                   | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (1) 2226081 ONTARIO LTD<br>333 BAY ST STE 3400<br>TORONTO,ONTARIO M5H2S7<br>CA<br>20-1973523                             | INVESTMENTS                    | СА  | ALCION REAL<br>ESTATE<br>PARTNERS LP            | C Corporation                                 | -510,936                        | 10,660,215                                | 93 93 %                        | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | СА  | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO<br>HOLDINGS INC             | C Corporation                                 | -89,454                         | 24,904,606                                | 56 32 %                        | Yes   |
| (2) ADELAIDE-PETER DEVELOPMENTS 4711 YONGE ST STE 1400 TORONTO,ONTARIO M2N7E4 CA 98-0684328                              | INVESTMENTS                    | CA  | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO<br>HOLDINGS INC             | C Corporation                                 | 26,226,631                      | 31,157,673                                | 53 15 %                        | Yes   |
| -  | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | AGRICOLA E<br>INVERSIONES<br>PAMPA ALEGRE<br>SA | C Corporation                                 | -3,291,231                      | 13,931,835                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (4) AGRICOLA DURAMEN LTDA<br>AV SANTA MARIA 6350 OFICINA<br>307<br>VITACURA, SANTIAGO<br>CI                              | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | AGRICOLA E<br>INVERSIONES<br>PAMPA ALEGRE<br>SA | C Corporation                                 | -999,383                        | 2,889,666                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (5) AGRICOLA E INVERSIONES PAMPA ALEGRE SA AV SANTA MARIA 6350 OFICINA 307 VITACURA, SANTIAGO CI                         | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | INVERSIONES<br>TRES CUMBRES<br>LTDA             | C Corporation                                 | 2,897,761                       | 12,331,768                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (6) AGRICOLA EL CARDONAL LTDA<br>LO FONTECILLA NO 201 STE 834<br>LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO<br>CI<br>98-1204153                | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG (CHILE)<br>SPA                             | C Corporation                                 | -1,334,798                      | 31,195,043                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (7) AGRICOLA FUNDO BUCALEMU LTDA DEL INCA NO 4446 OFICINA 1007 LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO CI 98-0639220                        | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG (CHILE)<br>SPA                             | C Corporation                                 | 46,321                          | 33,083,930                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | 1,290,275                       | 8,458,773                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG (CHILE)<br>SPA                             | C Corporation                                 | -310,546                        | 11,402,656                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG (CHILE)<br>SPA                             | C Corporation                                 | -630,747                        | 17,400,258                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (11) AGRICOLA RIBERA LTDA<br>DEL INCA NO 4446 OFICINA 1007<br>LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO<br>CI                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG (CHILE)<br>SPA                             | C Corporation                                 | -383,734                        | 6,078,253                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (12) AGROFLORESTAL VERDE SUL SA<br>RODOVIA RS-473 KM 22<br>DISTRICT MATARAZZO PEDRO<br>OSORIO<br>RIO GRANDE DO SUL<br>BR | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | CATTLEYA LLC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -555,193                        | 36,616,725                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (13) AQUILA INC PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-0532782                                  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 2,745,100                       | 43,034,911                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | -1,065,554                      | 1,887,022                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   | l I                         |   |   |   |                                 | ı  | ı                              | 1                                  |                    |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b> Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                   | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Secti<br>512(b)<br>contro<br>entit | on<br>(13)<br>Iled |
| (16) ARROWSTREET CAPITAL GLOBAL EQUITY LONG SHORT FUND (FEEDER) LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1137946 | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 10,328,959                      | 127,454,383                                      | 60 %                           | Yes                                |                    |
| ASIA LANDMARK SPECIAL FUND (1) LTD 50 COLLYER QUAY 08-01 OUE BAYFRONT, SINGAPORE 49321 SN   | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | -13,048,058                     | 112,095,944                                      | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (2) ATLANTIC AVENUE REALTY LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ<br>98-0533323                                  | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC        | C Corporation                                 | 850,317                         | 13,460,652                                       | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (3) ATLANTIC BRIDGE REIT INC<br>HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>81-0810982  | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | ATLANTIC US<br>REAL ESTATE LLC                  | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (4) ATLANTIC CAYMAN LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1219940   | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | ATLANTIC<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>REAL ESTATE LLC    | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 18,517,720                                       | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (5) ATLANTIC CT REIT II INC<br>4343 VON KARMAN AVE STE 200<br>NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660<br>47-5565843   | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | ATLANTIC CT<br>HOLDINGS III LLC                 | C Corporation                                 | -96,427                         | 33,921,411                                       | 99 %                           | Yes                                |                    |
| (6) ATLANTIC CT REIT INC<br>4343 VON KARMAN AVE STE 200<br>NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660<br>46-2500323  | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | ATLANTIC CT<br>HOLDINGS LLC                     | C Corporation                                 | -818,725                        | 146,997,896                                      | 93 51 %                        | Yes                                |                    |
| (7) ATLANTIC DV HOLDINGS LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ<br>98-1196247                         | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | ATLANTIC<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>REAL ESTATE LLC    | C Corporation                                 | -6,445,596                      | 68,995,048                                       | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (8) ATLANTIC EUROPE INVESTMENTS GP LTD 50 LOTHIAN RD EDINBURGH EH39WJ UK  | INVESTMENTS                 | UK  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC        | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (9) ATLANTIC EUROPE INVESTMENTS LP 50 LOTHIAN RD EDINBURGH EH39WJ UK 98-0670648   | INVESTMENTS                 | UK  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC        | C Corporation                                 | -1,275,260                      | 41,105,150                                       | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (10) ATLANTIC FM LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1249059  | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | ATLANTIC<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>REAL ESTATE LLC    | C Corporation                                 | -6,399,988                      | 16,866,940                                       | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (11) ATLANTIC NBS LTD 47 ESPLANADE ST HELIER, CHANNEL ISLANDS JEIOBD JE 98-1220176  | INVESTMENTS                 | JE  | ATLANTIC<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>REAL ESTATE LLC    | C Corporation                                 | -181,456                        | 5,706,441  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (12) ATLANTIC NREP II LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1273705   | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC        | C Corporation                                 | -195,491                        | 5,554,964  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (13)<br>ATLANTIC P3 PROGRAM REIT INC<br>4380 LAJOLLA VILLAGE DR STE 230<br>SAN DIEGO, CA 92122<br>47-2704934                                | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | ATLANTIC P3 LIFE<br>SCIENCE<br>HOLDINGS LLC     | C Corporation                                 | -484,400                        | 334,661,500                                      | 998%                           | Yes                                |                    |
| (14) ATLANTIC REGENT REIT INC<br>11990 SAN VICENTE BLVD STE 200<br>LOS ANGELES, CA 90049<br>32-0464661                                      | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | ATLANTIC REGENT<br>HOLDINGS LLC                 | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 209,245,416                                      | 98 85 %                        | Yes                                |                    |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  | Identification of I            | Related Orga                                  | nizations Taxal                              | ple as a Corpo                                | ration or Trust                 |   |                                |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity          | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (31) ATLANTIC REIT I INC<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>46-3882013   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC REIT I<br>HOLDINGS LLC              | C Corporation                                 | -473                            | 5,733,901                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (1) ATLANTIC TORONTO 365 CHURCH STREET GENERAL PARTNER INC 355 BURRARD ST STE 1900 VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA V6C2G8 CA | INVESTMENTS                    | CA  | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO<br>HOLDINGS INC          | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 221                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (2) ATLANTIC TORONTO A-P GENERAL PARTNER INC 355 BURRARD ST STE 1900 VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA V6C2G8 CA 98-0668180    | INVESTMENTS                    | CA  | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO<br>HOLDINGS INC          | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 147                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| ATLANTIC TORONTO GRENVILLE (3) GENERAL PARTNER INC 355 BURRARD ST STE 1900 VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA V6C2G8 CA         | INVESTMENTS                    | CA  | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO<br>HOLDINGS INC          | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 504                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| ATLANTIC TORONTO HOLDINGS (4) INC 355 BURRARD ST STE 1900 VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA V6C2G8 CA 98-0668178               | INVESTMENTS                    | CA  | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO LP                       | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 101,814,912                               | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (5) ATLANTIC URBAN RETAIL INC<br>HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>32-6261983                              | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC<br>URBAN RETAIL<br>HOLDINGS LLC     | C Corporation                                 | -3,487,775                      | 56,013,652                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| BAINBRIDGE CC URBANA (6) APARTMENTS REIT INC 12765 W FOREST HILL BLVD STE 1307 WELLINGTON, FL 33414 47-1171921           | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | BAINBRIDGE CC<br>URBANA<br>APARTMENTS<br>LLC | C Corporation                                 | 318                             | 37,115,555                                | 88 2 %                         | Yes   |
| (7) BLACK KITE PTY LTD<br>LEVEL 25 20 BOND ST<br>SYDNEY NSW2000<br>AS  | INVESTMENTS                    | AS  | BLUE MARBLE<br>HOLDINGS CORP                 | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (8) BLACK KITE TRUST<br>LEVEL 25 20 BOND ST<br>SYDNEY NSW2000<br>AS<br>98-6063158  | INVESTMENTS                    | AS  | SWT LP                                       | C Corporation                                 | 21,992,687                      | 101,560,445                               | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (9) BLUE ATLANTIC INVESTORS II INC 353 NORTH CLARK ST STE 730 CHICAGO, IL 60654 46-1452116                               | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | BLUE ATLANTIC<br>ACQUISITION<br>GROUP II LLC | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 196,778,593                               | 98 %                           | Yes   |
| (10) BLUE ATLANTIC INVESTORS INC 353 NORTH CLARK ST STE 730 CHICAGO, IL 60654 45-1022813                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | MD  | BLUE ATLANTIC<br>ACQUISITION<br>GROUP LLC    | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 146,250,981                               | 97 8 %                         | Yes   |
| (11) BLUE ATLANTIC SHUTTLE LLC<br>353 NORTH CLARK ST STE 730<br>CHICAGO, IL 60654<br>45-2542872                          | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | BLUE ATLANTIC<br>INVESTORS INC               | C Corporation                                 | 50,738                          | 106,130                                   | 978%                           | Yes   |
| (12) BRODIAEA INC<br>444 HIGUERA ST STE 202<br>SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA 93401<br>90-0862085                                   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | BELLUM LLC                                   | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 193,007,749                               | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (13) CARACARA LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1098610   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | SOBRALIA LTD                                 | C Corporation                                 | -2,989                          | 6,850                                     | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (14) (ARACOL AGROPECUARIA LTDA AV CARLOS GOMES 1200 SALA 502 AUX CENTRO RIO GRANDE DO SUL CEP90480001 BR 98-0642730      | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | GUARA LLC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -951,076                        | 44,315,803                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  |                                |   |   |   |                                 |  |                                | 1   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                     | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (46) CCA JAPAN INVESTMENT BV<br>STRAWINSKYLAAN 1749 WTC 12TH<br>FL<br>AMSTERDAM 1077XX<br>NL                         | INVESTMENTS                    | NL  | COMPOSITION<br>CAPITAL ASIA<br>FUND CV            | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0  | 58 98 %                        | Yes   |
| (1) CENTRO HARVARD-D ROCKEFELLAR PARA ESTUDIOS LATINAMERICANOS AC EDIF BALMORI ORIZABA 101-102 COL MEXICO CITY DF MX |                                | мх  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (2) CHARITABLE LEAD TRUSTS (48)  | CHARITABLE<br>TRUST            | МА  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE | Trust   | 0                               | 0  |                                | Yes   |
| CHARITABLE REMAINDER TRUSTS (3) (778)  | CHARITABLE<br>TRUST            | МА  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE | Trust   | 0                               | 0  |                                | Yes   |
| (4) CHENNAI 2007 IFS COURT TWENTY EIGHT CYBERCITY, EBENE MP 98-0644770   | INVESTMENTS                    | МР  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE | C Corporation                                 | -9,430,225                      | 131,853,974                                      | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| -  | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | TERRACAL<br>ALIMENTOS E<br>BIOENERGIA LTDA        | C Corporation                                 | 57,695                          | 1,950,327  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (6) CIREP IV INSTITUTIONAL SP LTD<br>190 ELGIN AVE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY19005<br>CJ                     | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | CIREP IV<br>INSTITUTIONAL<br>FEEDER LP            | C Corporation                                 | 216,861                         | 9,802,743  | 70 62 %                        | Yes   |
| DÉL INCA NO 4446 OFICINA 1007<br>LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO<br>CI  | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG LLC  | C Corporation                                 | -14,983,463                     | 100,588,812                                      | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| 98-0650099 (8) COMPOSITION CAPITAL ASIA FUND CV STRAWINSKYLAAN 1749 WTC 12TH FL AMSTERDAM 1077XX NL 98-0469927       | INVESTMENTS                    | N L   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC          | C Corporation                                 | -2,393,301                      | 26,621,920                                       | 58 98 %                        | Yes   |
| COMPOSITION CAPITAL ASIA II (9) FEEDER CV STRAWINSKYLAAN 1749 WTC 12TH FL AMSTERDAM 1077XX NL 98-0563995             | INVESTMENTS                    | NL  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC          | C Corporation                                 | -2,016,077                      | 37,054,771                                       | 81 3 %                         | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | N L   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC          | C Corporation                                 | -652,423                        | 3,246,002  | 58 25 %                        | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | N L   | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>REALTY INC          | C Corporation                                 | 3,047,418                       | 24,576,431                                       | 71 75 %                        | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | GM  | COMPOSITION<br>CAPITAL EUROPE<br>FUND CV          | C Corporation                                 | 3,266,287                       | 905,267  | 58 25 %                        | Yes   |
| COOPERATIE CC ASIA KOREA<br>(13) FEEDER UA<br>STRAWINSKYLAAN 1749 WTC 12TH<br>FL<br>AMSTERDAM 1077XX<br>NL           | INVESTMENTS                    | NL  | COMPOSITION<br>CAPITAL ASIA<br>FUND CV            | C Corporation                                 | 264,442                         | 1,382,077  | 58 98 %                        | Yes   |
| 2939 AV ISIDORA GOYENECHEA<br>11TH FL<br>LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO<br>CI  | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | PALPANA LLC                                       | C Corporation                                 | -343,198                        | 2,307,617  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| 98-1112517   |                                |   | 1   | <u> </u>                                      |                                 |  |                                |   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  |                         | _   | 1   | 1   |                                 |   | 1 713                          | ۱ ،  | -                       |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization                                     | (b)<br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                   | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Secti<br>512(b)<br>contro<br>entity<br>Yes | tion<br>()(13)<br>olled |
| 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND<br>FL   | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | CSH SENIOR<br>HOUSING II LLC                    | C Corporation                                 | -3,529,954                      | 206,512,134                               | 995%                           | Yes  |                         |
| WASHINGTON, DC 20004<br>30-0783361   |                         |   |   |   |                                 | l   |                                |  | Ĺ '                     |
| (1) CSH PROGRAM REIT III INC<br>1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND<br>FL                     | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | CSH SENIOR<br>HOUSING III LLC                   | C Corporation                                 | -78,307                         | 135,298,001                               | 99 5 %                         | Yes  |                         |
| WASHINGTON, DC 20004<br>47-0981643   |                         |   |   |   |                                 |   |                                |  | '                       |
| (2) CSH PROGRAM REIT INC<br>1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND<br>FL                         | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | CSH SENIOR<br>HOUSING LLC                       | C Corporation                                 | -749,110                        | 1,392,118                                 | 93 56 %                        | Yes  |                         |
| WASHINGTON, DC 20004<br>27-4280903   |                         | ļ   |   |   |                                 |   |                                |  | '                       |
| 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND<br>FL   | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | CSH PROGRAM<br>REIT II INC                      | C Corporation                                 | -18,034                         | 4,623,616                                 | 99 5 %                         | Yes  |                         |
| WASHINGTON, DC 20004<br>32-0410113   |                         |   |   |   |                                 |   |                                |  |                         |
| (4) CSH TRS HOLDING IV LLC<br>1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW 2ND<br>FL                       | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | CSH PROGRAM<br>REIT III INC                     | C Corporation                                 | -1,515,946                      | 861,708                                   | 99 5 %                         | Yes  |                         |
| WASHINGTON, DC 20004<br>35-2508708   |                         |   |   |   |                                 |   |                                |  | <u> </u>                |
| (5) DAIRY FARMS PARTNERSHIP<br>113 RUTHERFORD RD PO BOX 553<br>PUKEKOHE<br>NZ          | INVESTMENTS             | ΝZ  | DF1 LTD   | C Corporation                                 | -5,253,102                      | 68,431,831                                | 100 %                          | Yes  |                         |
| 98-0594944<br>(6) DG PARTICIPANTS LTD  | INVESTMENTS             | CJ  | PRESIDENT AND                                   | C Corporation                                 | 25,354,995                      | 168,403,984                               | 100 %                          | Yes  | <u> </u>                |
| PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ<br>98-1167777    |                         |   | FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE                |   |                                 |   |                                |  |                         |
| (7) DUET GLOBAL ENDOWMENT FUND PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ         | INVESTMENTS             | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes  |                         |
| (8) DUET GLOBAL PLUS FUND LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GRAND CAYMAN KY11104<br>CJ | INVESTMENTS             | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 184,331                         | 48,740,655                                | 84 %                           | Yes  |                         |
| (9) EAE ATLANTIC I INC<br>1065 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 31ST<br>FL                          | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | EAE ATLANTIC<br>LLC                             | C Corporation                                 | -2,458,025                      | 232,829,599                               | 90 9 %                         | Yes  |                         |
| NEW YORK, NY 10024<br>90-0892631<br>(10) EAE ATLANTIC II INC                           | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | EAE ATLANTIC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -5,131,669                      | 119 672 691                               | 90 9 %                         | Yes  | ļ                       |
| (10) EAE ATLANTIC IT INC<br>1065 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 31ST<br>FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10024  | INVESTIMENTS            | DL  | LLC   | C Corporation                                 | -3,131,009                      | 118,673,681                               | 90 9 70                        | i es                                       |                         |
| 80-0954229 (11) EAE ATLANTIC III INC   | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | EAE ATLANTIC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -7,929,711                      | 217,191,893                               | 90 9 %                         | Yes  | <u> </u>                |
| 1065 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 31ST<br>FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10024                              |                         | <br>  | LLC   |   | .,,                             | <u>,</u> ,                                |                                |  |                         |
| 30-0835462<br>(12) EAE ATLANTIC IV INC   | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | EAE ATLANTIC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -1,196,666                      | 124,357,335                               | 909%                           | Yes  | <u> </u>                |
| 1065 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 31ST<br>FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10024                              |                         |   | LLC   |   |                                 | ļ   |                                |  |                         |
| 36-4797540<br>(13) EAE ATLANTIC TRS LLC<br>1065 AVE OF THE AMERICAS 31ST               | INVESTMENTS             | DE  | EAE ATLANTIC<br>IV INC                          | C Corporation                                 | 6,581                           | 12,699                                    | 90 9 %                         | Yes  |                         |
| FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10024<br>38-3978612   |                         |   |   |   |                                 | ļ   |                                |  |                         |
|  | INVESTMENTS             | AS  | GREEN ROSELLA<br>TRUST                          | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 13,002,840                                | 100 %                          | Yes  |                         |
| AS<br>98-1131698   |                         |   |   |   |                                 |   | <u> </u>                       |  | <u></u>                 |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   |                         |   |   |   |                                 | 7-3                                       | 413                            | 1 75  |
|---|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | (b)<br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                   | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (76) ECO CEBACO SA<br>CALLE 52 Y E M PO BOX 0816-06805<br>PM  | INVESTMENTS             | P <b>M</b>                                    | NICATECA INC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -15,309                         | 26,115,291                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| ECONOMIZA AGROINDUSTRIAL (1) LTDA ESTADA GERAL CONDOMINIO BOA GRANDE DO RIBEIRO, PIAUI BR               | INVESTMENTS             | BR  | IPE<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>LTDA                   | C Corporation                                 | 705,854                         | 3,078,318                                 | 962%                           | Yes   |
| (2) ECUADOR TIMBER LP PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-0458318                        | INVESTMENTS             | CJ  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | 529,130                         | 63,053,732                                | 80 %                           | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS             | NU  | NICARAO LTD                                     | C Corporation                                 | -2,924                          | 680,982                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| EMBARCADERO CAPITAL (4) INVESTORS II REIT INC 1301 SHOREWAY RD BELMONT, CA 94002 37-1508503             | INVESTMENTS             | MD  | HARVARD PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL REALTY<br>INC        | C Corporation                                 | 5,846,463                       | 27,723,072                                | 50 62 %                        | Yes   |
| (5) EMERALD CATASTROPHE FUND LTD STE 193 48 PAR-LA-VILLE RD HAMILTON HM11 BD 98-1194784                 | INVESTMENTS             | BD  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 3,626,321                       | 70,554,370                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS             | СО  | TOUCANET SA                                     | C Corporation                                 | -22,907                         | 3,420,390                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (7) EMPRESAS VERDES ARGENTINA SA CARLOS PELLEGRINI 1138 PISO 1 CORRIENTES W3400B AR                     | INVESTMENTS             | AR  | PINO LLC  | C Corporation                                 | 15,543,457                      | 51,363,733                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (8) ESTANCIA CELINA SA<br>C/O PAGBAM SUIPACHA 1111<br>BUENOS AIRES C1008AAW<br>AR                       | INVESTMENTS             | A R   | LAS MISIONES SA                                 | C Corporation                                 | 1,565,312                       | 5,846,171                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (9) FLAMENCO SPA LOS CONQUISTADORES 1700 PISO 16 SANTIAGO CI 98-1120387                                 | INVESTMENTS             | CI  | COPAYAPU SPA                                    | C Corporation                                 | -34,204                         | 402,684                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS             | BR  | CATTLEYA LLC                                    | C Corporation                                 | -12,543,852                     | 87,105,599                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS             | EC  | ECUADOR TIMBER<br>LP                            | C Corporation                                 | -1,579,662                      | 25,826,723                                | 798%                           | Yes   |
| (12) FORESTAL FORESVERGAL CIA LTDA AVE PATRIA E4-41 Y AVE AM FL5 OFC 5 QUITO EC                         | INVESTMENTS             | EC  | ECUADOR TIMBER<br>LP                            | C Corporation                                 | -1,736,824                      | 29,201,320                                | 798%                           | Yes   |
| (13) FORTALEZA AGROINDUSTRIAL LTDA FAZENDA FORTALEZA S/N - ZONA RURAL SANTA FILOMENA, PIAUI CEP64945 BR | INVESTMENTS             | BR  | INSOLO<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>SA                  | C Corporation                                 | -1,417,264                      | 9,362,132                                 | 96 2 %                         | Yes   |
| (14) FRANCOLIN PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1006384                               | INVESTMENTS             | CJ  | SHIPPING VENTURE<br>CORP                        | C Corporation                                 | 25,128,828                      | -1,073,750                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  | I                           |   |   |   |                                 |   |                                | ı   |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization   | <b>(b)</b> Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity             | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (91) FRIENDS OF HARVARD HONG KONG TRUST 114 MOUNT AUBURN ST 5TH FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 47-7237666                                  | TRUST FOR<br>CONTRIBUTIONS  | нк  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE  | Trust   | 14,299,975                      | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                 |   | CORAL-FSP<br>INVESTMENT FUND<br>I LLC           | C Corporation                                 | -260,052                        | 453,789                                   | 74 85 %                        | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                 |   | CORAL-FSP<br>INVESTMENT FUND<br>II LLC          | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 159,811                                   | 84 58 %                        | Yes   |
| (3) GALILEIA AGROINDUSTRIAL LTDA FAZENDA GALILEIA S/N - ZONA RURAL GRANDE DO RIBEIRO, PIAUI BR                                     | INVESTMENTS                 | BR  | INSOLO<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>SA                  | C Corporation                                 | -6,649,675                      | 37,723,802                                | 96 2 %                         | Yes   |
| (4) GATEWAY REAL ESTATE FUND III - TE LP 22ND FL 1 LYNDHURST TOWER HONG KONG CH 98-0669480   | INVESTMENTS                 | СН  | HARVARD PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL REALTY<br>INC        | C Corporation                                 | 9,865,449                       | 51,630,863                                | 64 93 %                        | Yes   |
| -  | INVESTMENTS                 |   | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | -10,612,000                     | 19,793,000                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | ITAY LLC  | C Corporation                                 | -1,619,757                      | 2,766,721                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (7) GAVEA JUS BRAZILIAN GOVERNMENT LIABILITIES FUND II-B LP PO986 GARD CNTR STE 3307 45 MKT ST CAMANA BAY, GRAND CAYMAN KY11103 CJ | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | ITAY LLC  | C Corporation                                 | -7,241,032                      | 14,470,675                                | 58 63 %                        | Yes   |
| 98-0702067  (8) GAXL (HMPEC) LTD  C/O CLARENDON HOUSE 2 CHURCH  ST  HAMILTON HM11  BD  98-1309328                                  | INVESTMENTS                 |   | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | -724,157                        | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | GBE INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                          | C Corporation                                 | -4,094                          | 6,390,825                                 | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (10) GBE DEVELOPMENT II LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ  | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | GBE INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                          | C Corporation                                 | -3,118                          | 627,130                                   | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (11) GBE DEVELOPMENT III LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ   | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | GBE INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                          | C Corporation                                 | -3,691                          | 246,750                                   | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (12) GBE DEVELOPMENT IV LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ  | INVESTMENTS                 |   | GBE INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                          | C Corporation                                 | -2,002                          | 3,784,158                                 | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (13) GBE DEVELOPMENT V LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ   | INVESTMENTS                 |   | GBE INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                          | C Corporation                                 | -60,350                         | 76,401,384                                | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (14) GBE DEVELOPMENT VI LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ                               | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | GBE INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                          | C Corporation                                 | -3,466                          | 0   | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   |                                |                                      |                                     |   |                                 |  |                                | 1   |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (a)<br>Name, address, and EIN of<br>related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i)<br>Section<br>512(b)(13)<br>controlled<br>entity? |
| (106) GBE FAZENDAS LTD AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR   | INVESTMENTS                    | country)<br>BR                       | GBE PROPERTIES<br>II LTD            | C Corporation                                 | -351,217                        | 3,666,208  | 987%                           | Yes No  |
| (1) GBE HOLDINGS LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -945,660                        | 20,469   | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (2) GBE INVESTMENTS LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS LP               | C Corporation                                 | -7,766                          | 211,667,063                                      | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (3) GBE PROJETOS AGRICOLAS II LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR                                     | INVESTMENTS                    | BR                                   | GBE<br>DEVELOPMENT II<br>LTD        | C Corporation                                 | -54,330                         | 159,248  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (4) GBE PROPERTIES I LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN CJ   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -6,163                          | 7,264,320  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (5) GBE PROPERTIES II LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | Cl                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -4,499                          | 6,772,243  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (6) GBE PROPERTIES III LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -4,646                          | 1,579,200  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (7) GBE PROPERTIES IV LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -4,371                          | 10,288,488                                       | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (8) GBE PROPERTIES V LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -3,863                          | 9,573,900  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (9) GBE PROPERTIES VI LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ                                   | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD           | C Corporation                                 | -3,714                          | 0  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (10) GBE PROPRIEDADES E EMPREENDIMENTOS IMOBILIARIOS BAHIA LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR        | INVESTMENTS                    | BR                                   | TERRACAL<br>PROPRIEDADES<br>LTDA    | C Corporation                                 | -15,833                         | 4,442,008  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (11) GBE PROPRIEDADES E EMPREENDIMENTOS IMOBILIARIOS PIAUI LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR        | INVESTMENTS                    | BR                                   | TERRACAL<br>PROPRIEDADES<br>LTDA    | C Corporation                                 | -32,989                         | 5,057,518  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (12) GBE PROPRIEDADES E EMPREENDIMENTOS IMOBILIARIOS TOCANTINS LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR    | INVESTMENTS                    | BR                                   | TERRACAL<br>PROPRIEDADES<br>LTDA    | C Corporation                                 | -9,243                          | 13,967,259                                       | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (13) GBE PROPRIEDADES E EMPREENDIMENTOS MINAS GERAIS LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR              | INVESTMENTS                    | BR                                   | TERRACAL<br>PROPRIEDADES<br>LTDA    | C Corporation                                 | -12,707                         | 11,408,675                                       | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (14) GBE PROPRIEDADES GUADALUPE LTDA (FKA GBE PROPRIEDADESE EMPREENDIMENTOS IMOB ILIARIOS VII LTDA) RUA DO FORUM S/N SALA B CENTRO, GUADALUPE CEP64840 BR | INVESTMENTS                    | BR                                   | TERRACAL<br>PROPRIEDADES<br>LTDA    | C Corporation                                 | 2,012                           | 6,164,651  | 987%                           | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV  |                                      | _   |  | _   |                                 | 1 (2)                                     | l (b)                          | ۱ ،  |                        |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity       | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity              | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i)<br>Secti<br>512(b)<br>contro<br>entit<br>Yes | tion<br>)(13)<br>olled |
| GERRITY ATLANTIC RETAIL<br>(121) PARTNERS INC<br>973 LOMAS SANTA FE DR<br>SOLANA BEACH, CA 92075<br>27-4802513 | INVESTMENTS                          | DE  | ATLANTIC RETAIL<br>PARTNERS LLC            |   | 0                               | 338,208,721                               | 98 72 %                        | Yes  |                        |
| (1) GERRITY RETAIL FUND 2 INC<br>973 LOMAS SANTA FE DR<br>SOLANA BEACH, CA 92075<br>46-4417545                 | INVESTMENTS                          | DE  | GERRITY<br>ATLANTIC RETAIL<br>PARTNERS LLC | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 250,482,581                               | 98 72 %                        | Yes  |                        |
| (2) GRADUATE OXFORD LESSEE LLC<br>133 NORTH JEFFERSON ST 4TH FL<br>CHICAGO, IL 60661<br>37-1749319             | INVESTMENTS                          | DE  | CC-GH OXFORD<br>LLC                        | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 74 19 %                        | Yes  |                        |
| -  | INVESTMENTS                          | MP  | DEMETER<br>HOLDINGS CORP                   | C Corporation                                 | -1,960,503                      | 76,219                                    | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
|  | INVESTMENTS                          | SF  | DEMETER<br>HOLDINGS CORP                   | C Corporation                                 | 2,923,877                       | 24,332,365                                | 100 %                          | Yes  | <br>                   |
| ·  | INVESTMENTS                          | AS  | ROSELLA LTD                                | C Corporation                                 | 1,087,933                       | 60,851,606                                | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
| (6) GREENGOLD AGRIROM SRL<br>24 CONSTANTIN NOICA ST RM 2<br>SIBIU COUNTY<br>RO                                 | INVESTMENTS                          | RO  | GREENGOLD<br>EUROPEAN<br>CAPITAL SA        | C Corporation                                 | 64,978                          | 3,091,279                                 | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
| 98-1091760 (7) GREENGOLD EUROPEAN CAPITAL SA 5 RUE GUILLAUME KROLL L1882 LU                                    | INVESTMENTS                          | LU  | BELLFLOWER LLC                             | C Corporation                                 | 38,205,318                      | 30,392,810                                | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
| (8) GREENGOLD FUTURE TREES SRL<br>14 BIHORULUI ST BLOCK 21 RM 2<br>SIBIU COUNTY<br>RO<br>98-1206286            | INVESTMENTS                          | RO  | GREENGOLD<br>EUROPEAN<br>CAPITAL SA        | C Corporation                                 | -902,291                        | 8,859,231                                 | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
| GREENGOLD VALUE FORESTS (9) LATVIA SIA KULDIGAS RAJONS KURMALES PAGASTS BRALI 3301 LG                          | INVESTMENTS                          | LG  | GREENGOLD<br>EUROPEAN<br>CAPITAL SA        | C Corporation                                 | 484,424                         | 17,321,747                                | 100 %                          | Yes  | [                      |
| 98-0648693  GREENGOLD VALUE FORESTS (10) LITHUANIA UAB NAUGARDUKO G 102 VILNIUS LITHUANIA LH 98-1117259        | INVESTMENTS                          | LH  | GREENGOLD<br>EUROPEAN<br>CAPITAL SA        | C Corporation                                 | -680,551                        | 11,045,693                                | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
|  | INVESTMENTS                          | RO  | GREENGOLD<br>EUROPEAN<br>CAPITAL SA        | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
|  | INVESTMENTS                          | UY  | PHEMUS CORP                                | C Corporation                                 | 15,420,844                      | 135,455,801                               | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
|  | INVESTMENTS                          | UY  | PHEMUS CORP                                | C Corporation                                 | 29,516,815                      | 321,115,204                               | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |
| HARVARD ARASTIRMA VE EGITIM  | RESEARCH<br>SUPPORT/EVENT<br>SUPPORT | TU  | HARVARD<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>LLC            | C Corporation                                 | 29,883                          | 239,558                                   | 100 %                          | Yes  |                        |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV  | ı   | _   | 1   | 1   | 1                               | (-)                                       | (15)                           | (1)   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization   | (b)<br>Primary activity                                 | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                             | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (136)<br>HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING ASIA PACIFIC LTD<br>80 RAFFLES PL 25-01 UOB PLAZA<br>SN                             | SALES<br>SUPPORT  | SN  | HARVARD<br>BUSINESS<br>SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING CORP          | C Corporation                                 | 1,309,945                       | 380,038                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (1) HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING AUSTRALIA PTY LTD C/O PWC 2 DARLING PK 201 SUSSEX ST SYDNEY AS                              | SALES<br>SUPPORT  | AS  | HARVARD<br>BUSINESS<br>SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING CORP          | C Corporation                                 | 238,013                         | 110,947                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (2) HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING DE MEXICO SA DE CV BOSQUE DE CIRUELOS 180 PP101 BOSQUES DE LAS LOMAS DEL MIGUEL HILDALGO MX | SALES<br>SUPPORT  | мх  | HARVARD<br>BUSINESS<br>SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING CORP          | C Corporation                                 | 70,810                          | 61,367                                    | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|  | SALES<br>SUPPORT  | UK  | HARVARD<br>BUSINESS<br>SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING CORP          | C Corporation                                 | 4,689,102                       | 1,965,446                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL (4) PUBLISHING FRANCE 23 RUE DU ROULE PARIS FR   | SALES<br>SUPPORT  | FR  | HARVARD<br>BUSINESS<br>SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING CORP          | C Corporation                                 | 1,384,859                       | 416,035                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (5) HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING INDIA PRIVATE LTD UNIT 423 GRAND HYATT MUMBAI MUMBAI IN                                     | PUBLISHING<br>SUPPORT                                   | IN  | HARVARD<br>BUSINESS<br>SCHOOL<br>PUBLISHING CORP          | C Corporation                                 | 2,877,188                       | 1,385,070                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| LTD  | RESEARCH<br>SUPPORT/LOGISTICAL<br>SUPPORT FOR<br>EVENTS | СН  | HARVARD<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>LLC                           | C Corporation                                 | 579,391                         | 5,702,026                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL<br>(7) PROPERTIES II INC<br>HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>04-3140558                     | INVESTMENTS   | DE  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP           | C Corporation                                 | 1,498,729                       | 251,800                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL (8) PROPERTIES III INC HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE BOSTON, MA 02110 76-0254935                                | INVESTMENTS   | DE  | PHEMUS CORP   | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (9) HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS OF NEW YORK HU PRESS 79 GARDEN ST CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 13-3784301                                      | PUBLISHING  | NY  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE         | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (10) HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD VERNON HOUSE 23 SICILIAN AVE LONDON UK   | BOOK<br>DISTRIBUTION                                    | UK  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE         | C Corporation                                 | 4,127,652                       | 2,034,500                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (11) HB CAYMAN LTD<br>PO BOX 309 GT<br>GRAND CAYMAN BWICJ<br>CJ  | INVESTMENTS   | CJ  | HB<br>INSTITUTIONAL<br>LP                                 | C Corporation                                 | 10,744,897                      | 104,315,589                               | 98 87 %                        | Yes   |
| (12) HG GULF FZ LLC<br>MAKTOUM ACADMED CTR 2 FL<br>DUBAI<br>AE   | EDUCATION<br>AND<br>RESEARCH                            | ΑE  | HARVARD GLOBAL<br>RESEARCH AND<br>SUPPORT<br>SERVICES INC | C Corporation                                 | 833,938                         | 249,665                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (13) HIP BERMUDA REINSURANCE I LTD CLARENDON HOUSE 2 CHURCH ST HAMILTON HM11 BD  | INVESTMENTS   | BD  | HAMPDEN<br>INSURANCE<br>PARTNERS I LP                     | C Corporation                                 | -230,811                        | 11,693,709                                | 99 %                           | Yes   |
| (14) HMC ADAGE MANAGER INC<br>HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02110<br>04-3567988   | INVESTMENTS   | DE  | PHEMUS CORP   | C Corporation                                 | -1,317                          | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  |                                |   | 1  | 1   |                                 | 1   | 1 ,,,                          | 1   | ,            |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                      | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No | 3)<br>d<br>— |
| (151) HMC JUWEEL INVESTORS LP<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11104<br>CJ | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP    | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 23,109,121                                | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
| (1) HUEQUI SPA<br>LOS CONQUISTADORES 1700 PISO<br>16<br>SANTIAGO<br>CI                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | COPAYAPU SPA                                       | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 1   | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
| (2) INSOLO AGROINDUSTRIAL SA<br>AV DR CDM 1340-11 ANDAR CJ 111<br>SAO PAULO<br>BR                      | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | INVESTIMENTOS E<br>PARTICIPACOES<br>AGRICOLAS LTDA | C Corporation                                 | -30,818,224                     | 99,455,390                                | 96 2 %                         | Yes   | _            |
| (3) INVERSIONES CATIVAL SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU                      | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -3,440                          | 259,370                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
| (4) INVERSIONES HEFEI SAC<br>LAS BEGONIAS 475 6TH FL<br>SAN ISIDORO, LIMA<br>PE<br>98-1111292          | INVESTMENTS                    | PE  | MASDEVALLIA LTD                                    | C Corporation                                 | -676,582                        | 9,690,223                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | PE  | SOBRALIA LTD                                       | C Corporation                                 | -513,991                        | 7,780,127                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | PE  | MASDEVALLIA LTD                                    | C Corporation                                 | -460,279                        | 20,608,169                                | 100 %                          | Yes   | -            |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | PE  | STELIS LTD   | C Corporation                                 | -510,473                        | 7,787,209                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   | -            |
| (8) INVERSIONES SANTA RITA SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU                   | INVESTMENTS<br>-               | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | 904,240                         | 2,166,684                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   | -            |
| (9) INVERSIONES TRES CUMBRES LTDA ROGER DE FLOR 2736 DP 8 COMUNA LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO CI 98-0446986    | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | PHEMUS CORP  | C Corporation                                 | 3,322,601                       | 17,708,733                                | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
|  | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | INSOLO<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>SA                     | C Corporation                                 | -17,639,273                     | 120,529,140                               | 96 2 %                         | Yes   | _            |
| (11) ISLA VISTA FOOD SERVICES LLC 353 NORTH CLARK ST STE 730 CHICAGO, IL 60654 27-3070185              | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ISLA VISTA<br>INVESTORS INC                        | C Corporation                                 | 66,922                          | 0   | 69 86 %                        | Yes   | _            |
| (12) ISLA VISTA INVESTORS INC<br>353 NORTH CLARK ST STE 730<br>CHICAGO, IL 60654<br>27-3070148         | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ISLA VISTA<br>ACQUISITION<br>GROUP LLC             | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 69 86 %                        | Yes   | _            |
| (13) LA JACARANDA SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU                            | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -3,323                          | 76,720                                    | 100 %                          | Yes   |              |
| (14) LA MORA SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -4,248                          | 759,939                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   | _            |
|  |                                |   |  |   |                                 |   |                                |   | _            |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   |                                |   |  |   |                                 | <i>(-</i> )                                      | (1)                            | 1 70  |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity                    | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (166) LA ZARZA SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU  | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -16,498                         | 3,489,802  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (1) LAS ACACIAS SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU   | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -3,617                          | 55,805   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (2) LAS MISIONES SA<br>SUIPACHA 1111 - PISO 18<br>BUENOS AIRES C1008AAW<br>AR                                     | INVESTMENTS                    | AR  | BT2 CO LLC   | C Corporation                                 | 5,025,195                       | 26,113,728                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| LASALLE ASIA OPPORTUNITY (3) CAYMAN I LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-0447511 | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL REALTY<br>INC            | C Corporation                                 | 157,100                         | 834,047  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| LIFETIME CENTRECOURT (4) GRENVILLE LP 22 ST CLAIR AVE E STE 1010 TORONTO,ONTARIO M4T2S3 CA                        | INVESTMENTS                    | C A   | ATLANTIC<br>TORONTO<br>HOLDINGS INC                    | C Corporation                                 | 54,426                          | 52,522,996                                       | 52 11 %                        | Yes   |
| 98-0684331 (5) LINDENE LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ                           | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP        | C Corporation                                 | -2,136,347                      | 83,869,770                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (6) LIQUID REALTY PARTNERS IV TAX EXEMPT (PF1) II LP 199 E LINDA MESA AVE 10 DANVILLE, CA 94526 98-0560775        | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | LIQUID REALTY<br>PARTNERS IV<br>TAX EXEMPT<br>(PF1) LP | C Corporation                                 | -26,170                         | 552,109  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | LIQUID REALTY<br>PARTNERS IV<br>TAX EXEMPT<br>(PF1) LP | C Corporation                                 | -360,197                        | 1,029,928  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (8) LONGFELLOWATLANTIC REIT II INC 260 FRANKLIN ST STE 1520 BOSTON, MA 02210 81-2156530                           | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | LONGFELLOW<br>ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS LLC                 | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0  | 99 %                           | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | LONGFELLOW<br>ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS LLC                 | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 177,485,764                                      | 99 %                           | Yes   |
|   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | LONGFELLOW<br>ATLANTIC REIT<br>INC                     | C Corporation                                 | 11,256                          | 34,311   | 99 %                           | Yes   |
| _   | INVESTMENTS                    | МА  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE      | C Corporation                                 | -1,317                          | 0  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (12) LONGTERM FOREST PARTNERS CIA LTDA AVE PATRIA E4-41 Y AVE AM FL5 OFC 5 QUITO EC                               | INVESTMENTS                    | EC  | ECUADOR<br>TIMBER LP                                   | C Corporation                                 | -1,938,940                      | 32,177,875                                       | 798%                           | Yes   |
| (13) LOS ARRAYANES SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU                                      | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -5,413                          | 1,218  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (14) LOS LAURELES SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU                                       | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD  | C Corporation                                 | -3,323                          | 442,068  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|   |                                |   |  |   |                                 |  |                                |   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -  | Identification of              | Related Org                                   | anizations Taxabl                               | e as a Corpor                                 | ation or Trust                  |  |                                |  |                    |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization   | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity             | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i)<br>Section<br>512(b)(control<br>entity | on<br>(13)<br>Iled |
| (181) MAGUARI LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1097957                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | Cì  | MASDEVALLIA LTD                                 | C Corporation                                 | -3,034                          | 13,700   | 100 %                          | Yes  |                    |
| (1) MASDEVALLIA LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1083311                               | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | -3,034                          | 43,844,678                                       | 100 %                          | Yes  |                    |
| (2) MCRB REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST INC 152 WEST 57TH ST 46TH FL NEW YORK, NY 10019 46-1195422             | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | MCRB LLC  | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 139,680,901                                      | 74 79 %                        | Yes  |                    |
| (3) MCRB TENANT HOLDCO LLC<br>152 WEST 57TH ST 46TH FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019<br>46-1195591                   | INVESTMENTS                    |   | MCRB REAL ESTATE<br>INVESTMENT<br>TRUST INC     | C Corporation                                 | 1,724,646                       | 1,846,738  | 74 79 %                        | Yes  |                    |
| (4) MCRS REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST INC 152 WEST 57TH ST 46TH FL NEW YORK, NY 10019 27-3605599             | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | MCRS LLC  | C Corporation                                 | -1,111,059                      | 137,982,844                                      | 859%                           | Yes  |                    |
| (5) MCRS TENANT HOLDCO LLC<br>152 WEST 57TH ST 46TH FL<br>NEW YORK, NY 10019<br>27-3869467                   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | MCRS REAL ESTATE<br>INVESTMENT<br>TRUST INC     | C Corporation                                 | -1,267,671                      | 4,290,214  | 85 9 %                         | Yes  |                    |
| (6) MDH ATLANTIC REIT INC<br>3715 NORTHSIDE PKWY NW BLDG<br>400<br>ATLANTA, GA 30327<br>46-5247314           | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | MDH ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS LLC                    | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 255,347,707                                      | 97 67 %                        | Yes  |                    |
| (7) MIRABILIS SA CALLE LAS BEGONIAS NO 475 DPTO 702 SAN ISIDORO, LIMA PE                                     | INVESTMENTS                    | PE  | PARFEN SA                                       | C Corporation                                 | -63,436                         | 26,324   | 100 %                          | Yes  |                    |
| (8) NAZARE AGROINDUSTRIAL LTDA FAZENDA NAZARE S/N - ZONA RURAL FILOMENA, PIAUI BR                            | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | INSOLO<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>SA                  | C Corporation                                 | -3,392,853                      | 16,565,340                                       | 962%                           | Yes  |                    |
| NCH AGRIBUSINESS INVESTORS (9) CORP UGLAND HOUSE S CHURCH ST GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-0559097 | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD PRIVATE<br>CAPITAL REALTY<br>INC        | C Corporation                                 | -15,970,932                     | 186,342,289                                      | 59 11 %                        | Yes  |                    |
| (10) NCH INVESTORS FUND (HU) CORP PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ                            | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | 476,190                         | 3,566,000  | 976%                           | Yes  |                    |
| NEW VERNON INDIA (CAYMAN)<br>(11) FUND LP<br>2330 PLAZA FIVE<br>JERSEY CITY, NJ 07311<br>20-1577934          | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 83,617                          | 68,023,281                                       | 99 99 %                        | Yes  |                    |
| (12) NGL HOLDINGS INC<br>185 DARTMOUTH ST 7TH FL<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>33-1101243                           | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | DENHAM<br>COMMODITY<br>PARTNERS FUND II<br>LP   | C Corporation                                 | 387,401                         | 0  | 81 97 %                        | Yes  |                    |
| (13) NICARAO I LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-0643167                                | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | NICARAO LTD                                     | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 506,153  | 100 %                          | Yes  |                    |
| 98-0643167 (14) NICARAO II LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ                               | INVESTMENTS                    | Cl  | NICARAO LTD                                     | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 506,153  | 100 %                          | Yes  |                    |
| 98-0643169   |                                |   |   |   |                                 |  |                                |  |                    |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   | 1                           | _   | 1   | 1   |                                 |   |                                | 1   |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b> Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                     | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (196) NICARAO LTD<br>PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GRAND CAYMAN KY11104<br>CJ<br>98-0643164                            | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | NICATECA INC                                      | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 49,602,989                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (1) NICATECA INC PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-0520487   | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | PHEMUS CORP                                       | C Corporation                                 | -4,668,068                      | 71,329,804                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (2) NICATECA SA V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL MANAGUA NU   | INVESTMENTS                 | NU  | NICARAO LTD                                       | C Corporation                                 | -8,513                          | 2,161,855                                 | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (3) NIMBUS WEATHER FUND LTD<br>3RD FL W 31 VICTORIA ST<br>HAMILTON HM10<br>BD<br>98-1197703                         | INVESTMENTS                 | BD  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP   | C Corporation                                 | 3,956,254                       | 19,035,033                                | 92 %                           | Yes   |
| (4) NOMINA (NO 1253) LTD<br>40 GRACECHURCH ST<br>LONDON EC3VOBT<br>UK   | INVESTMENTS                 | UK  | HAMPDEN<br>INSURANCE<br>PARTNERS I LP             | C Corporation                                 | -113,367                        | 8,870,520                                 | 99 %                           | Yes   |
| (5) NORTHERN ROSELLA TRUST<br>201 ELIZABETH ST<br>SYDNEY NSW2000<br>AS<br>98-6081350                                | INVESTMENTS                 | AS  | GREEN ROSELLA<br>TRUST                            | C Corporation                                 | 440,571                         | 16,171,156                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (6) OAK-MOSSER REIT INC<br>HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>81-3362816                               | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | OAK-MOSSER<br>LLC                                 | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 93 %                           | Yes   |
| (7) OPERA SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C<br>AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU  | INVESTMENTS                 | NU  | NICARAO LTD                                       | C Corporation                                 | -753,950                        | 14,973,690                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (8) PAG ASIA ALPHA FEEDER LTD<br>PO BOX 472 2ND FL 103 S CHURCH<br>ST<br>GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN<br>KY11106<br>CJ | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP   | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (9) PARFEN SRL<br>JUNCAL 1392<br>MONTEVIDEO 11000<br>UY   | INVESTMENTS                 | UY  | AZARA LLC   | C Corporation                                 | -4,252,355                      | 79,435,107                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (10) PATRIOT INTEREST HOLDINGS INC 185 DARTMOUTH ST 7TH FL BOSTON, MA 02116 01-0938844                              | INVESTMENTS                 | DE  | DENHAM<br>COMMODITY<br>PARTNERS FUND<br>II LP     | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 81 97 %                        | Yes   |
| (11) PEARL RETAIL INC PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ                                  | INVESTMENTS                 | CJ  | PEARL RETAIL<br>LLC                               | C Corporation                                 | 88,592,825                      | 344,907,127                               | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| 98-1048757<br>(12) PERMIAN MIDSTREAM CORP<br>185 DARTMOUTH ST 7TH FL<br>BOSTON, MA 02116<br>01-0938834              | INVESTMENTS                 | ТХ  | PATRIOT<br>INTEREST<br>HOLDINGS INC               | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 81 97 %                        | Yes   |
| (13) PINARES AARL<br>MONES ROSES 6937<br>MONTEVIDEO 11000<br>UY<br>98-0641950                                       | INVESTMENTS                 | UY  | PHEMUS CORP                                       | C Corporation                                 | -225,968                        | 10,150,451                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (14) POOLED INCOME FUNDS (3)  | CHARITABLE<br>TRUST         | МА  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE | Trust   | 0                               | 0   |                                | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   | Identification of F            | Related Orga                                  | nizations Taxab                                   | le as a Corpor                                | ation or Trust                  |   |                                |   |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity               | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | (g)<br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (211) PRADARIA AGROFLORESTAL LTDA AVENIDA ALFONSO PENA 3504 RM 73 CAMPO GRANDE, MATO GROSSO CEP79002 BR                           | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | GLOBAL FOREST<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LLC               | C Corporation                                 | -2,720,814                      | 98,432,608                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| 98-0642732  |                                |   |   |   |                                 |   |                                |   |
| (1)<br>PROMONTORIA HOLDING MAP BV<br>OUDE UTRECHTSEWEG 32<br>BAARN 3743KN<br>NL   | INVESTMENTS                    | N L   | CERBERUS MA<br>PARTNERS LP                        | C Corporation                                 | -259                            | 467                                       | 94 84 %                        | Yes   |
| (2) PSI ATLANTIC REIT INC<br>5 OLD LANCASTER RD<br>MALVERN, PA 19355<br>46-4502358  | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | PSI ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS LLC                      | C Corporation                                 | -1,450,046                      | 113,486,279                               | 98 67 %                        | Yes   |
| (3) PSI ATLANTIC TRS LLC<br>5 OLD LANCASTER RD<br>MALVERN, PA 19355<br>46-5654629   | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | PSI ATLANTIC<br>REIT INC                          | C Corporation                                 | 26,833                          | 48,544                                    | 98 67 %                        | Yes   |
| (4) PULAR SPA<br>LOS CONQUISTADORES 1700 PISO<br>16<br>SANTIAGO<br>CI   | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | COPAYAPU SPA                                      | C Corporation                                 | -38,709                         | 375,483                                   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (5) REGENT OFFICE FUND II REIT<br>11990 SAN VICENTE BLVD STE 200<br>LOS ANGELES, CA 90049<br>47-2081357                           | INVESTMENTS                    | MD  | REGENT OFFICE<br>FUND II BLOCKER<br>LLC           | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 11,107,112                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (6) REPRESA PROPERTIES LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ   | INVESTMENTS                    | Cl  | GBE<br>INVESTMENTS<br>LTD                         | C Corporation                                 | 4,841                           | 83,495,279                                | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| RETIREMENT PLAN TRUST FOR EMPLOYEES OF HARVARD (7) UNIVERSITY 1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 04-2636388                 | INVESTMENTS                    | МА  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD<br>COLLEGE | Trust   | -3,182,592                      | 793,400,680                               | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (8) RIO MIRA PARTICIPACOES LTDA<br>AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113<br>BLOCO 7<br>TER BARRA DA TIJUCA,<br>RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973<br>BR | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | TERRACAL<br>PROPRIEDADES<br>LTDA                  | C Corporation                                 | -23,172                         | 22,126,923                                | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (9) ROARING FORK INVESTMENT TRUST 333 BAY ST STE 3400 TORONTO, ONTARIO M5H2S7 CA 98-0458290                                       | INVESTMENTS                    | CA  | ALCION REAL<br>ESTATE<br>PARTNERS LP              | C Corporation                                 | -2,225,728                      | 1,470,116                                 | 93 93 %                        | Yes   |
| (10) ROMPLY MEROPS SRL<br>28-C C-TIN BUDISTEANUI ST 3RD FL<br>BUCHAREST<br>RO<br>98-0646095                                       | INVESTMENTS                    | RO  | PHEMUS CORP                                       | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 99 99 %                        | Yes   |
| (11) ROSELLA HOLD TC PTY LTD<br>LEVEL 25 20 BOND ST<br>SYDNEY NSW2000<br>AS<br>98-1126654   | INVESTMENTS                    | AS  | ROSELLA LTD                                       | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (12) ROSELLA SUB TC PTY LTD<br>LEVEL 25 20 BOND ST<br>SYDNEY NSW2000<br>AS  | INVESTMENTS                    | AS  | ROSELLA HOLD<br>TC PTY LTD                        | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0   | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE<br>GRAND CAYMAN KY11104<br>CJ   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | BLUE MARBLE<br>HOLDINGS CORP                      | C Corporation                                 | 17,648,376                      | 82,762,181                                | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| 98-1120479 (14) ROUND TABLE INTEREST RATE FUND LTD 2ND FL REGATTA OF PRK W BAY RD GRAND CAYMAN KY11205 CJ                         | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | BLUE MARBLE<br>HOLDINGS CORP                      | C Corporation                                 | -1,725,618                      | 0   | 60 %                           | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   |                                |   | 1   |   |                                 |  | ı                              | ı   |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                   | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
| (226) RUBY ATLANTIC AJCP PROGRAM TRS LLC 133 NORTH JEFFERSON ST 4TH FL CHICAGO, IL 60661 46-4621060           | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | RUBY ATLANTIC<br>AJCP HOLDINGS<br>LLC           | C Corporation                                 | -316,599                        | 3,934,973  | 74 19 %                        | Yes   |
| (1) RUBY ATLANTIC REIT INC<br>600 ATLANTIC AVE<br>BOSTON, MA 02210<br>46-4632061                              | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | ATLANTIC US REAL<br>ESTATE LLC                  | C Corporation                                 | -8,137,933                      | 92,798,618                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (2) SCOLOPAX SRL<br>CONST NOICA ST NO 24 CHMBR 1<br>SIBIU<br>RO   | INVESTMENTS                    | RO  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | 74,330                          | 1,714,672  | 99 99 %                        | Yes   |
| (3) SERRA GRANDE AGROINDUSTRIAL LTDA FAZENDA SERRA GRANDE S/N RIBEIRO GONCALVES, PIAUI BR                     | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | INSOLO<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>SA                  | C Corporation                                 | -581,871                        | 11,795,228                                       | 96 2 %                         | Yes   |
| (4) SOBRALIA LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1084076                                   | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | -3,034                          | 9,883,974  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| SOCIEDAD EXPLOTADORA (5) AGRICOLA SPA DEL INCA NO 4446 OFICINA 1007 LAS CONDES, SANTIAGO CI 98-0632838        | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | CLAG (CHILE) SPA                                | C Corporation                                 | 3,976,517                       | 42,700,219                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (6) SORA LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | STELIS LTD                                      | C Corporation                                 | -3,034                          | 6,850  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| 98-1098256 (7) SOROTIVO AGROPECUARIA LTDA FAZENDA IPE S/N - ZONA RURAL- BAIXA GRANDE DO RIBEIRO, PIAUI BR     | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | IPE<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>LTDA                   | C Corporation                                 | 925,501                         | 5,466,219  | 96 2 %                         | Yes   |
| (8) STELIS LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1083800                                     | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | -3,034                          | 11,706,364                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (9) SUSTAINABLE TEAK PARTCIPACOES LTDA AV CASTELO BRANCO 272 RM 3 CACERES, MATO GROSSO 78200000 BR 98-0639215 | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | BRAZIL TEAK LLC                                 | C Corporation                                 | 13,239,350                      | 281,593,225                                      | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (10) TACORA SPA<br>LOS CONQUISTADORES 1700 PISO<br>16<br>SANTIAGO<br>CI                                       | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | COPAYAPU SPA                                    | C Corporation                                 | -16,646                         | 383,644  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (11) TAGUA SPA<br>LOS CONQUISTADORES 1700 PISO<br>16<br>SANTIAGO<br>CI<br>98-1120143                          | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | COPAYAPU SPA                                    | C Corporation                                 | -19,539                         | 301,291  | 100 %                          | Yes   |
| (12) TDCA REIT INC<br>5130 SOUTH ALSTON AVE STE 210<br>DURHAM, NC 27713<br>47-5575876                         | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | TDC ATLANTIC<br>HOLDINGS LLC                    | C Corporation                                 | -219,958                        | 8,946,702  | 95 39 %                        | Yes   |
| (13) TDR SCOTLAND LP<br>ONE STANHOPE GATE<br>LONDON W1K1AF<br>UK  | INVESTMENTS                    | UK  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 0  | 75 08 %                        | Yes   |
| 98-0471766<br>(14) TERENA SA<br>MONES ROSES 6937<br>MONTEVIDEO 11000<br>UY                                    | INVESTMENTS                    | UY  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | -1,652,329                      | 44,159,614                                       | 100 %                          | Yes   |
|   | <u> </u>                       |   | 1   | l   |                                 |  |                                |   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - I (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | dentification of Re<br>(b)<br>Primary activity | clated Organ (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | izations Taxabl<br>(d)<br>Direct controlling<br>entity | (e)           | (f) Share of total Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?  Yes No |
|---|--|--|--|---------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (241) TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA - UNIDADE BAHIA LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR                                       | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL<br>ALIMENTOS E<br>BIOENERGIA<br>LTDA          | C Corporation | -135,441                  | 348,510  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (1) TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA - UNIDADE MARANHAO LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR                                      | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL<br>ALIMENTOS E<br>BIOENERGIA<br>LTDA          | C Corporation | -16,205                   | 45,162   | 987%                           | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA - UNIDADE MINAS (2) GERAIS LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR                                  | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL<br>ALIMENTOS E<br>BIOENERGIA<br>LTDA          | C Corporation | -1,643,931                | 3,345,651  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (3) ACUCAR E ALCOOL SA (FKA GBE PROJECTOS VII ) RUA DO FORUM S/N SALA B CENTRO, GUADALUPE CEP64840 BR                                 | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -603                      | 2,132  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (4) AGRIBUSINESS SA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR   | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -692                      | 0  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (5) ARMAZENS GERAIS LTDA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR  | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -928                      | 0  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (6) BENEFICIAMENTO DE CACAU LTD A FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR   | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -928                      | 0  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (7) ENERGIA SA (FKA LABELLE SP PARTICIPACOES LTDA) AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -783                      | 2,543  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (8) ETANOL DE SEGUNDA GERACAO L TDA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR   | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -655                      | 0  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (9) FLORESTAL SA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR  | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -806                      | 0  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (10) INFRAESTRUTURA LTDA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR  | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -773                      | 0  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI (11) INFRASESTRUTURA DE IRRIGACA O SA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR                                       | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -670                      | 0  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (12) TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA UNIDADE PIAUI PASTA DE TOMATE SA FAZENDA OITEIROS S/N ZONA RURAL, GUADALUPE CEP64840000 BR   | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL -<br>PIAUI SA                                 | C Corporation | -806                      | 0  | 987%                           | Yes   |
| (13) TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA - UNIDADE PIAUI LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR  | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL<br>ALIMENTOS E<br>BIOENERGIA<br>LTDA          | C Corporation | -5,629,700                | 4,256,501  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |
| (14) TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E BIOENERGIA - UNIDADE TOCANTINS LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR                                    | INVESTMENTS                                    | BR   | TERRACAL<br>ALIMENTOS E<br>BIOENERGIA<br>LTDA          | C Corporation | -275,371                  | 3,807,196  | 98 7 %                         | Yes   |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV -   |                                |   |   |   |                                 |  |                                | 1                                  |                    |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Direct controlling entity                   | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | (f)<br>Share of total<br>Income | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of end-of-<br>year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | Secti<br>512(b)<br>contro<br>entit | on<br>(13)<br>Iled |
| TERRACAL ALIMENTOS E (256) BIOENERGIA LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 500 - L113 BLOCO 7 TER BARRA DA TIJUCA, RIO DE JANEIRO 22640973 BR | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | GBE DEVELOPMENT<br>V LTD                        | C Corporation                                 | -12,997,795                     | 14,041,546                                       | 987%                           | Yes                                |                    |
| (1) TERRACAL PARTICIPACOES LTDA AV DAS AMERICAS 700 BLOCO 5 CIDADE DE ESTADO DO, RIO DE JANEIRO CEP22640 BR                   | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | REPRESA<br>PROPERTIES LTD                       | C Corporation                                 | 9                               | 1,039  | 98 7 %                         | Yes                                |                    |
| (2) TERRACAL PROPRIEDADES LTDA<br>AV DAS AMERICAS 700 BLOCO 5<br>CIDADE DE ESTADO DO,<br>RIO DE JANEIRO CEP22640<br>BR        | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | REPRESA<br>PROPERTIES LTD                       | C Corporation                                 | -64,677                         | 63,225,781                                       | 98 7 %                         | Yes                                |                    |
| (3) THIRD WRANGLER LTD PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GEORGE TOWN, GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1167470                                | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | PRESIDENT AND<br>FELLOWS OF<br>HARVARD COLLEGE  | C Corporation                                 | 10,449,961                      | 4,005,567  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (4) TINAMOU PO BOX 309 UGLAND HOUSE GRAND CAYMAN KY11104 CJ 98-1014421  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | FRANCOLIN                                       | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 250,000  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (5) TOUCANET SA<br>PLAZA 2000 16TH FL 50TH ST<br>PANAMA<br>PM   | INVESTMENTS                    | РМ  | PHEMUS CORP                                     | C Corporation                                 | -667,851                        | 2,310,799  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (6) TRUE ARROW CHINA INVESTMENTS LTD 89 NEXUS WAY CAMANA BAY GRAND CAYMAN KY19007 CJ  | INVESTMENTS                    | CJ  | HARVARD<br>MANAGEMENT<br>PRIVATE EQUITY<br>CORP | C Corporation                                 | -3,780,742                      | 96,260,192                                       | 93 73 %                        | Yes                                |                    |
| (7) TSHIPISE BUFFALO (PROPRIETARY) LTD 32 FICKER RD ILLOVO BLVD 1ST FL JOHANNESBURG 2196 SF 98-0617419                        | INVESTMENTS                    | SF  | DEMETER<br>HOLDINGS CORP                        | C Corporation                                 | -827,347                        | 7,785,713  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (8) TUNUYAN SA<br>V FINT DEL CL TER 2 C ABAJO 1 C AL<br>MANAGUA<br>NU   | INVESTMENTS                    | NU  | NICARAO LTD                                     | C Corporation                                 | -7,095                          | 5,335,360  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (9) UNITECA AGROFLORESTAL SA<br>AV BRASIL 3397 RM 2 BAIRRO PARK<br>PARA BRAZIL 65550005<br>BR                                 | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | SUSTAINABLE<br>TEAK<br>PARTCIPACOES<br>LTDA     | C Corporation                                 | -29,613                         | 37,342,526                                       | 90 43 %                        | Yes                                |                    |
| USRA ATLANTIC NET LEASE (10) CAPITAL CORP 1370 AVE OF THE AMERICAS NEW YORK, NY 10019 45-2732642                              | INVESTMENTS                    | DE  | USRA ATLANTIC<br>CAPITAL<br>PARTNERS LLC        | C Corporation                                 | 12,558,866                      | 134,704,581                                      | 71 93 %                        | Yes                                |                    |
| (11) VISTA VERDE AGROINDUSTRIAL LTDA RODOVIA TRANSCERRADO KM 120 - RM 1 PALIMEIRA DO PIAUI, PIAUI BR                          | INVESTMENTS                    | BR  | INSOLO<br>AGROINDUSTRIAL<br>SA                  | C Corporation                                 | -1,256,435                      | 18,362,896                                       | 96 2 %                         | Yes                                |                    |
| (12) WESTERN ROSELLA TRUST<br>LEVEL 25 20 BOND ST<br>SYDNEY NSW2000<br>AS<br>98-1126861                                       | INVESTMENTS                    | AS  | GREEN ROSELLA<br>TRUST                          | C Corporation                                 | 977,706                         | 110,688,528                                      | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |
| (13) YANTELES SPA<br>LOS CONQUISTADORES 1700 PISO<br>16<br>SANTIAGO<br>CI   | INVESTMENTS                    | CI  | COPAYAPU SPA                                    | C Corporation                                 | 0                               | 1  | 100 %                          | Yes                                |                    |

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations |   |                                 |                         |   |  |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|--|
|  | (a)<br>Name of related organization                                 | (b)<br>Transaction<br>type(a-s) | (c)<br>A mount Involved | (d)<br>Method of determining amount<br>involved |  |  |
| (1)  | AFRICA ACADEMY FOR PUBLIC HEALTH                                    | R                               | 374,070                 | CASH  |  |  |
| (1)  | AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC                              | А                               | 967,000                 | CASH  |  |  |
| (2)  | AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC                              | В                               | 2,200,000               | CASH  |  |  |
| (3)  | AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC                              | D                               | 3,273,573               | CASH  |  |  |
| (4)  | AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC                              | L                               | 463,000                 | COST  |  |  |
| (5)  | AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC                              | М                               | 618,158                 | COST  |  |  |
| (6)  | ASSOCIACAO DAVID ROCKEFELLER CENTER DE UNIVERSIDADE DE HARVARD      | R                               | 730,000                 | CASH  |  |  |
| (7)  | BLUE MARBLE HOLDINGS CORP   | R                               | 48,871,069              | CASH  |  |  |
| (8)  | BLUE MARBLE HOLDINGS CORP   | S                               | 54,320,607              | CASH  |  |  |
| (9)  | BOTSWANA-HARVARD AIDS INSTITUTE                                     | R                               | 6,213,400               | CASH  |  |  |
| (10)   | CENTRE RECHERCHE EUROPEEN DE LA HBS                                 | В                               | 1,483,437               | CASH  |  |  |
| (11)   | CENTRO HARVARD-D ROCKEFELLAR PARA ESTUDIOS LATINAMERICANOS AC       | R                               | 40,000                  | CASH  |  |  |
| (12)   | CHENNAI 2007  | R                               | 119,433,092             | CASH  |  |  |
| (13)   | DEMETER HOLDINGS CORP   | R                               | 28,351,146              | CASH  |  |  |
| (14)   | DEMETER HOLDINGS CORP   | S                               | 30,197,941              | CASH  |  |  |
| (15)   | DG PARTICIPANTS LTD   | R                               | 20,852,000              | CASH  |  |  |
| (16)   | DOYUKAI FUND FOR HARVARD INC  | С                               | 150,000                 | CASH  |  |  |
| (17)   | DUBAI HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH INC                   | С                               | 2,742,351               | CASH  |  |  |
| (18)   | DUBAI HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH INC                   | N                               | 15,924                  | COST  |  |  |
| (19)   | DUBAI HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH INC                   | 0                               | 256,315                 | COST  |  |  |
| (20)   | FRIENDS OF HARVARD HONG KONG TRUST                                  | S                               | 14,299,975              | CASH  |  |  |
| (21)   | FUNDACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION DE LA ESCUELA DE ADMIN DE EMPRESA | В                               | 455,000                 | CASH  |  |  |
| (22)   | FUNDACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION DE LA ESCUELA DE ADMIN DE EMPRESA | D                               | 30,000                  | CASH  |  |  |
| (23)   | FUNDACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION DE LA ESCUELA DE ADMIN DE EMPRESA | 0                               | 147,430                 | COST  |  |  |
| (24)   | FUNDACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION DE LA ESCUELA DE ADMIN DE EMPRESA | Р                               | 1,479                   | COST  |  |  |
|  |   | •                               | •                       |   |  |  |

Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations (b) (c) (d) Amount Involved Name of related organization Transaction Method of determining amount type(a-s) involved (26) FUNDACION DRCLAS CHILE R 475,000 CASH (1) GIOVANNI ARMENISE-HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INC С 3,955,000 CASH GIOVANNI ARMENISE-HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INC Ν COST (2) 13,272 (3) GIOVANNI ARMENISE-HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INC 0 297,423 COST Α (4) 965,220 CASH HANSJORG WYSS INST FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING AT HARVARD UNIV IN (5) В 1,025,000 CASH HANSJORG WYSS INST FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING AT HARVARD UNIV IN (6) L COST 1,673,364 HANSJORG WYSS INST FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING AT HARVARD UNIV IN С (7) Q 3,563,202 COST HANSJORG WYSS INST FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING AT HARVARD UNIV IN (8) S CASH 284,778 HANSJORG WYSS INST FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING AT HARVARD UNIV IN М COST (9) HARVARD ARASTIRMA VE EGITIM MERKEZI ISTANBUL LIMITED SIRKETI 1,027,475 (10) HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL INTERACTIVE INC Ρ 18,411,482 COST (11)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL INTERACTIVE INC S 46,383,616 CASH Р (12) HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING ASIA PACIFIC LTD 502,886 COST (13)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP Α 15,150,290 CASH G (14)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP 426,574 COST COST (15)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP Н 5,633,063 (16)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP 0 201.105 COST (17)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP Ρ COST 219,849 COST (18)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP Q 11,241,897 HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP S CASH (19)34,519,946 (20) HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING EUROPE LTD Ν 152,732 COST (21)HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING INDIA PRIVATE LTD G 105,204 COST (22) HARVARD CENTER SHANGHAI CO LTD М 5,476,673 COST (23)HARVARD COMMINGLED ACCOUNT S 150,000,000 CASH Н COST (24)HARVARD DEDICATED ENERGY LIMITED 18,774,421

| Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations |  |                                 |                                |   |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|
|  | (a)<br>Name of related organization              | (b)<br>Transaction<br>type(a-s) | <b>(c)</b><br>A mount Involved | (d)<br>Method of determining amount<br>involved |  |  |
| (51)   | HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC | В                               | 1,200,000                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (1)  | HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC | L                               | 790,592                        | COST  |  |  |
| (2)  | HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC | М                               | 3,455,831                      | COST  |  |  |
| (3)  | HARVARD MAGAZINE INC                             | A                               | 125,001                        | COST  |  |  |
| (4)  | HARVARD MAGAZINE INC                             | R                               | 1,560,600                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (5)  | HARVARD MANAGEMENT COMPANY INC                   | D                               | 9,961,928                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (6)  | HARVARD MANAGEMENT COMPANY INC                   | L                               | 1,261,817                      | COST  |  |  |
| (7)  | HARVARD MANAGEMENT COMPANY INC                   | М                               | 171,267,441                    | CASH  |  |  |
| (8)  | HARVARD MANAGEMENT PRIVATE EQUITY CORP           | R                               | 3,127,125,688                  | CASH  |  |  |
| (9)  | HARVARD MANAGEMENT PRIVATE EQUITY CORP           | S                               | 3,023,207,431                  | CASH  |  |  |
| (10)   | HARVARD NEURODISCOVERY CENTER INC                | С                               | 1,045,971                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (11)   | HARVARD NEURODISCOVERY CENTER INC                | N                               | 1,046,796                      | COST  |  |  |
| (12)   | HARVARD NEURODISCOVERY CENTER INC                | 0                               | 1,339,831                      | COST  |  |  |
| (13)   | HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL HOLDINGS INC             | R                               | 6,374,181                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (14)   | HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL HOLDINGS INC             | S                               | 436,024,793                    | CASH  |  |  |
| (15)   | HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL REALTY INC               | R                               | 1,643,835,677                  | CASH  |  |  |
| (16)   | HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL REALTY INC               | S                               | 1,644,369,140                  | CASH  |  |  |
| (17)   | HARVARD REAL ESTATE - ALLSTON INC                | R                               | 2,344,928                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (18)   | HARVARD REAL ESTATE INC                          | С                               | 117,551                        | CASH  |  |  |
| (19)   | HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS OF NEW YORK             | Р                               | 497,866                        | COST  |  |  |
| (20)   | HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD                     | D                               | 2,119,623                      | CASH  |  |  |
| (21)   | HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD                     | G                               | 2,775,649                      | COST  |  |  |
| (22)   | HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD                     | L                               | 150,000                        | COST  |  |  |
| (23)   | HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD                     | Р                               | 309,793                        | COST  |  |  |
| (24)   | HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD                     | S                               | 2,000,000                      | CASH  |  |  |
|  |  |                                 |                                |   |  |  |

Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations (b) (c) (d) Name of related organization Transaction Amount Involved Method of determining amount type(a-s) involved (76) LONGSTOCKING INVESTMENT CORP R 910 CASH CASH (1) PHEMUS CORP R 237,663,938 PHEMUS CORP S 319,094,320 CASH (2) RED TOP INC CASH (3) S 60,057 CASH (4) SHIPPING VENTURE CORP R 4,662,571 (5) SHIPPING VENTURE CORP S 45,666 CASH (6) STUDENT CLUBS OF HBS INC 6,571 COST Α COST (7) STUDENT CLUBS OF HBS INC 79,992 CASH (8) THIRD WRANGLER LTD R 232,968,385 (9) TRUSTEES FOR HARVARD UNIVERSITY С 10,581,675 CASH (10) TRUSTEES FOR HARVARD UNIVERSITY 9,903,049 COST